

Customer No. 000959

Case Docket No. UIZ-038

09/01/00
JCS20 U.S.JCS20 U.S. PTO
09/05/00
09/05/00
09/05/00ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS
Patent Application
Washington, D.C. 20231

"Express Mail" Mailing Label Number EL 373209892 US

Date of Deposit September 1, 2000

I hereby certify that this transmittal letter and the papers referred to as being enclosed therein are being deposited with the United States Postal Service "Express Mail Post Office to Addressee" service under 37 CFR 1.10 on the date indicated above and is addressed to the Assistant Commissioner for Patents, Box Patent Application, Washington, DC 20231.

Larry Taylor
Signature
Larry Taylor
Please Print Name of Person Signing

Sir:

Transmitted herewith for filing is the patent application of

Inventor(s): Marvin Whiteley, Kimberly M. Lee, E. Peter Greenberg, Ute Muh

For: QUORUM SENSING SIGNALING IN BACTERIA

Enclosed are:

- ☒ This is a request for filing an application under 37 CFR 1.53(b).
- ☒ 54 pages of specification, 10 pages of claims, 1 page of abstract.
- ☒ 13 sheets of informal drawings (Figures 1-9, 10A, 10B, 11, 12).
- ☒ An unexecuted Declaration, Petition and Power of Attorney.
- ☒ 24 pages of sequence listing (numbered 1- 24)
- ☒ Transmittal Letter for Diskette of Sequence Listing.
- ☒ Diskette Containing Sequence Listing.

The filing fee has been calculated as shown below:

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)
FOR:	NO. FILED	NO. EXTRA
BASIC FEE	//////////	//////////
TOTAL CLAIMS	91-20	= 71
INDEP. CLAIMS	9 - 3	= 6
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIMS PRESENTED		

* If the difference in Col. 2 is less than zero,
enter "0" in Col. 2.

SMALL ENTITY

RATE	FEE
//////////	\$ 345
x 9=	\$ 639
x 39	\$ 234
+130	\$ 130
TOTAL	\$1348.00

OTHER THAN
SMALL ENTITY

RATE	FEE
//////////	\$
x 18=	\$
x 78	\$
+260	\$
TOTAL	\$.00

- ☐ Please charge my Deposit Account No. in the amount of \$.
A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

☒ FILING FEES ARE NOT BEING PAID AT THIS TIME.

- ☐ The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge payment of the following fees associated with this communication or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No.
A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

☐ Any additional filing fees required under 37 C.F.R. 1.16.☐ Any patent application processing fees under 37 C.F.R. 1.17.

- ☐ The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge payment of the following fees during the pendency of this application or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No.
A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

☐ A check in the amount of \$ _____ to cover the recording of assignment documents is also enclosed.

Lahive & Cockfield, LLP
28 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02109

Date: September 1, 2000

By Peter C. Lauro
Peter C. Lauro, Esq.
Reg. No. 32,360
28 State Street
Boston, MA 02109
(617) 227-7400
Telecopier (617) 742-4214

QUORUM SENSING SIGNALING IN BACTERIA

Related Applications

- This application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application No. 60/153,022 filed on September 3, 2000, incorporated herein in its entirety by reference.

Government Support

- This research was supported by grants and fellowships from the National Institutes of Health (GM59026), and the National Science Foundation (MCB9808308 and DBI9602247).

Background of the Invention

- Bacteria communicate with each other to coordinate expression of specific genes in a cell density dependent fashion. This "bacterial signaling" is a phenomenon called quorum sensing and response. Quorum sensing enables a bacterial species to sense its own number and regulate gene expression according to population density. In other words, quorum sensing is cell density-dependent regulation of genes that involves a freely diffusible molecule synthesized by the cell called an autoinducer (Fuqua, W.C. *et al.* (1996) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 50:727-751; Salmond, G.P.C. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol.* 16:615-624; Sitnikov, D.M. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol.* 17:801-812). Autoinducers are described, *e.g.*, in U.S. Patents 5,591,872 and 5,593,827.

- The paradigm system for quorum sensing is the *lux* system of the luminescent marine bacterium, *Vibrio fischeri*. *V. fischeri* exists at low cell densities in sea water and also at very high cell densities within the light organs of various marine organisms, such as the squid *Euprymna scolopes* (Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends in Microbiol.* 5(4):132-135; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179:3127-3132; Ruby, E.G. (1996) *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.* 50:591-624). At high cell densities, the *V. fischeri* genes encoding the enzymes required for light production are expressed. These genes are part of the *lux* *ICDABEG* operon and are regulated by the gene products of *luxI* and *luxR* (Baldwin, T.O. *et al.* (1989) *J. of Biolum. and Chemilum.* 4:326-341; Eberhard, A., *et al.* (1991) *Arch. of Microbiol.* 155:294-297; Gray, K.M. *et al.* (1992) *J. Bacteriol.* 174:4384-4390).

- LuxI is an autoinducer synthase that catalyzes the formation of the *V. fischeri* autoinducer (VAI), *N*-(3-oxohexanoyl) homoserine lactone (Eberhard, A., *et al.* (1991) *Arch. of Microbiol.* 155:294-297; Seed, P.C. *et al.* (1995) *J. Bacteriol.* 177:654-659). The autoinducer freely diffuses across the cell membrane and at high cell densities, reaches a critical concentration (Kaplan, H.B. *et al.* (1985) *J. Bacteriol.* 163:1210-1214). At this critical concentration, VAI interacts with LuxR, a DNA-binding transcriptional regulator. The LuxR-VAI complex then binds to an upstream sequence

of the *lux* operon called the "lux box", and activates transcription (Devine, J.H. *et al.* (1989) *PNAS* 86: 5688-5692; Hanzelka, B.A. *et al.* (1995) *J Bacteriol.* 177:815-817; Stevens, A.M. *et al.* (1994) *PNAS* 91:12619-12623). Since one of the genes of the operon is *luxI*, an autoregulatory loop is formed.

Many gram-negative bacteria have been shown to possess one or more quorum sensing systems (Fuqua, W.C. *et al.* (1996) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 50:727-751; Salmund, G.P.C. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol.* 16:615-624). These systems regulate a variety of physiological processes, including the activation of virulence genes and the formation of biofilms. The systems typically have acylated homoserine lactone ring autoinducers, in which the homoserine lactone ring is conserved. The acyl side chain, however, can vary in length and degree of substitution. In addition, it has been recently demonstrated that quorum sensing is involved in biofilm formation (Davies, D. G. *et al.* (1998) *Science.* 280(5361):295-8).

Biofilms are defined as an association of microorganisms, single or multiple species, that grow attached to a surface and produce a slime layer that provides a protective environment (Costerton, J. W. (1995) *J Ind Microbiol.* 15(3):137-40, Costerton, J. W. *et al.* (1995) *Annu Rev Microbiol.* 49:711-45). Typically, biofilms produce large amounts of extracellular polysaccharides, responsible for the slimy appearance, and are characterized by an increased resistance to antibiotics (1000- to 1500-fold less susceptible). Several mechanisms are proposed to explain this biofilm resistance to antimicrobial agents (Costerton, J. W. *et al.* (1999) *Science.* 284(5418):1318-22). One idea is that the extracellular matrix in which the bacterial cells are embedded provides a barrier toward penetration by the biocides. A further possibility is that a majority of the cells in a biofilm are in a slow-growing, nutrient-starved state, and therefore not as susceptible to the effects of anti-microbial agents. A third mechanism of resistance could be that the cells in a biofilm adopt a distinct and protected biofilm phenotype, *e.g.*, by elevated expression of drug-efflux pumps.

In most natural settings, bacteria grow predominantly in biofilms. Biofilms of *P. aeruginosa* have been isolated from medical implants, such as indwelling urethral, venous or peritoneal catheters (Stickler, D. J. *et al.* (1998) *Appl Environ Microbiol.* 64(9):3486-90). Chronic *P. aeruginosa* infections in cystic fibrosis lungs are considered to be biofilms (Costerton, J. W. *et al.* (1999) *Science.* 284(5418):1318-22).

In industrial settings, the formation of biofilms is often referred to as 'biofouling'. Biological fouling of surfaces is common and leads to material degradation, product contamination, mechanical blockage, and impedance of heat transfer in water-processing systems. Biofilms are also the primary cause of biological contamination of drinking water distribution systems, due to growth on filtration devices.

As noted earlier, many gram-negative bacteria have been shown to possess one or more quorum sensing systems that regulate a variety of physiological processes, including the activation of virulence genes and biofilm formation. One such gram negative bacterium is *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

- 5 *P. aeruginosa* is a soil and water bacterium that can infect animal hosts. Normally, the host defense system is adequate to prevent infection. However, in immunocompromised individuals (such as burn patients, patients with cystic fibrosis, or patients undergoing immunosuppressive therapy), *P. aeruginosa* is an opportunistic pathogen, and infection with *P. aeruginosa* can be fatal (Govan, J. R. *et al.* (1996) *Microbiol Rev.* 60(3):539-74; Van Delden, C. *et al.* (1998) *Emerg Infect Dis.* 4(4):551-60).

- For example, Cystic fibrosis (CF), the most common inherited lethal disorder in Caucasian populations (~1 out of 2,500 live births), is characterized by bacterial colonization and chronic infections of the lungs. The most prominent bacterium in these
15 infections is *P. aeruginosa*—by their mid-twenties, over 80% of people with CF have *P. aeruginosa* in their lungs (Govan, J. R. *et al.* (1996) *Microbiol Rev.* 60(3):539-74). Although these infections can be controlled for many years by antibiotics, ultimately they “progress to mucoidy,” meaning that the *P. aeruginosa* forms a biofilm that is resistant to antibiotic treatment. At this point the prognosis is poor. The median
20 survival age for people with CF is the late 20s, with *P. aeruginosa* being the leading cause of death (Govan, J. R. *et al.* (1996) *Microbiol Rev.* 60(3):539-74). According to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, treatment of CF cost more than \$900 million in 1995 (Foundation, CF <http://www.cff.org/homeline199701.htm>).

- P. aeruginosa* is also one of several opportunistic pathogens that infect people
25 with AIDS, and is the main cause of bacteremia (bacterial infection of the blood) and pneumonitis in these patients (Rolston, K. V. *et al.* (1990) *Cancer Detect Prev.* 14(3):377-81; Witt, D. J. *et al.* (1987) *Am J Med.* 82(5):900-6). A recent study of 1635 AIDS patients admitted to a French hospital between 1991-1995 documented 41 cases of severe *P. aeruginosa* infection (Meynard, J. L. *et al.* (1999) *J Infect.* 38(3):176-81).
30 Seventeen of these had bacteremia, which was lethal in 8 cases. Similar numbers were obtained in a smaller study in a New York hospital, where the mortality rate for AIDS patients admitted with *P. aeruginosa* bacteremia was about 50% (Mendelson, M. H. *et al.* 1994. *Clin Infect Dis.* 18(6):886-95).

- In addition, about two million Americans suffer serious burns each year, and
35 10,000-12,000 die from their injuries. The leading cause of death is infection (Lee, J. J. *et al.* (1990) *J Burn Care Rehabil.* 11(6):575-80). *P. aeruginosa* bacteremia occurs in 10 % of seriously burned patients, with a mortality rate of 80 % (Mayhall, C. G. (1993) p.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

614-664, Prevention and control of nosocomial infections. Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore; McManus, A. T *et al.* (1985) *Eur J Clin Microbiol.* 4(2):219-23).

Such infections are often acquired in hospitals ("nosocomial infections") when susceptible patients come into contact with other patients, hospital staff, or equipment.

5 In 1995 there were approximately 2 million incidents of nosocomial infections in the U.S., resulting in 88,000 deaths and an estimated cost of \$ 4.5 billion (Weinstein, R. A. (1998) *Emerg Infect Dis.* 4(3):416-20). Of the AIDS patients mentioned above who died of *P. aeruginosa* bacteremia, more than half acquired these infections in hospitals (Meynard, J. L. *et al.* (1999) *J Infect.* 38(3):176-81).

Nosocomial infections are especially common in patients in intensive care units as these people often have weakened immune systems and are frequently on ventilators and/or catheters. Catheter-associated urinary tract infections are the most common nosocomial infection (Richards, M. J. *et al.* (1999) *Crit Care Med.* 27(5):887-92) (31 % of the total), and *P. aeruginosa* is highly associated with biofilm growth and catheter obstruction. While the catheter is in place, these infections are difficult to eliminate (Stickler, D. J. *et al.* (1998) *Appl Environ Microbiol.* 64(9):3486-90). The second most frequent nosocomial infection is pneumonia, with *P. aeruginosa* the cause of infection in 21 % of the reported cases (Richards, M. J. *et al.* (1999) *Crit Care Med.* 27(5):887-92). The annual costs for diagnosing and treating nosocomial pneumonia have been estimated at greater than \$2 billion (Craven, D. E. *et al.* (1991) *Am J Med.* 91(3B):44S-53S).

Treatment of these so-called nosocomial infections is complicated by the fact that bacteria encountered in hospital settings are often resistant to many antibiotics. In June 1998, the National Nosocomial Infections Surveillance (NNIS) System reported increases in resistance of *P. aeruginosa* isolates from intensive care units of 89 % for quinolone resistance and 32 % for imipenem resistance compared to the years 1993-1997 (NNIS. http://www.cdc.gov/ncidod/hip/NNIS/AR_Surv1198.htm). In fact, some strains of *P. aeruginosa* are resistant to over 100 antibiotics (Levy, S. (1998) *Scientific American*, March). There is a critical need to overcome the emergence of bacterial strains that are resistant to conventional antibiotics (Travis, J. (1994) *Science*, 264:360-362).

P. aeruginosa is also of great industrial concern (Bitton, G. (1994) Wastewater Microbiology. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY; Steelhammer, J. C. *et al.* (1995) *Indust. Water Treatm.*:49-55). The organism grows in an aggregated state, the biofilm, which
35 causes problems in many water processing plants. Of particular public health concern are food processing and water purification plants. Problems include corroded pipes, loss of efficiency in heat exchangers and cooling towers, plugged water injection jets leading to increased hydraulic pressure, and biological contamination of drinking water

0053720.090100
distribution systems (Bitton, G. (1994) Wastewater Microbiology. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY, 9). The elimination of biofilms in industrial equipment has so far been the province of biocides. Biocides, in contrast to antibiotics, are antimicrobials that do not possess high specificity for bacteria, so they are often toxic to humans as well. Biocide sales in the US run at about \$ 1 billion per year (Peaff, G. (1994) *Chem. Eng. News*:15-23).

A particularly ironic connection between industrial water contamination and public health issues is an outbreak of *P. aeruginosa* peritonitis that was traced back to contaminated poloxamer-iodine solution, a disinfectant used to treat the peritoneal catheters. *P. aeruginosa* is commonly found to contaminate distribution pipes and water filters used in plants that manufacture iodine solutions. Once the organism has matured into a biofilm, it becomes protected against the biocidal activity of the iodophor solution. Hence, a common soil organism that is harmless to the healthy population, but causes mechanical problems in industrial settings, ultimately contaminated antibacterial solutions that were used to treat the very people most susceptible to infection.

Regulation of virulence genes by quorum sensing is well documented in *P. aeruginosa*. Recently, genes not directly involved in virulence including the stationary phase sigma factor *rpoS* and genes coding for components of the general secretory pathway (*xcp*) (Jamin, M. *et al.* (1991) *Biochem J.* 280(Pt 2):499-506) have been reported to be positively regulated by quorum sensing. Furthermore, the *las* quorum sensing system is required for maturation of *P. aeruginosa* biofilms (Chapon-Herve, V. *et al.* (1997) *Mol. Microbiol.* 24, 1169-1170; Davies, D. G., *et al.* (1998) *Science* 280, 295-298). Thus it seems clear that quorum sensing represents a global gene regulation system in *P. aeruginosa*. However, the number and types of genes controlled by quorum sensing have not been identified or studied extensively.

Summary of the Invention

In general, the invention pertains to the modulation of bacterial cell-to-cell signaling. The inhibition of quorum sensing signaling renders a bacterial population more susceptible to treatment, either directly through the host immune-response or in combination with traditional antibacterial agents and biocides. More particularly, the invention also pertains to a method for identifying modulators, *e.g.*, inhibitors of cell-to-cell signaling in bacteria, and in particular one particular human pathogen, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

Thus, in one aspect, the invention is a method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria. The method comprises:

providing a cell comprising a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein the cell is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated;

- 5 contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule in the presence and absence of a test compound;
- and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify the test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria.

 In one embodiment the cell comprises a reporter gene operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, such that the quorum sensing
10 signal molecule modulates the transcription of the reporter gene, thereby providing a detectable signal.

 Another aspect of the invention is a method for identifying a modulator of a quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. The method comprises:

- 15 providing a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a quorum sensing signal molecule;
- providing a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which comprises a reporter gene operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein the mutant strain is responsive to the quorum sensing signal molecule produced by the wild type strain, such that a detectable signal is generated;
- 20 contacting the mutant strain with the quorum sensing signal molecule and a test compound; and

 detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify the test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

 In one embodiment, the endogenous *lasI* and *rhlI* quorum sensing systems are
25 inactivated in the mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. In another embodiment the mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID
30 NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID
35 NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36.

 A further aspect of the invention is a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* comprising a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group

consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36.

In one embodiment, the endogenous *lasI* and *rhlI* quorum sensing systems are inactivated in the mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. In another embodiment the mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated by the reporter gene. In yet another embodiment, the reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

Yet another aspect of the invention is a method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. The method comprises:

providing a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a quorum sensing signal molecule;

providing a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome of said *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36; and wherein the mutant strain is responsive to the quorum sensing signal molecule produced by the wild type strain, such that a detectable signal is generated by the reporter gene;

contacting the mutant strain with the quorum sensing signal molecule and a test compound; and

detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify the test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

Another aspect of the invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which comprises:

a regulatory sequence derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein the regulatory sequence regulates a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus of

00552720-000100

the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* chromosome, and wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36; and

a reporter gene operatively linked to the regulatory sequence.

A further aspect of the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

In one embodiment, the invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having at least 80% identity to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

In another embodiment, the invention is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID

NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

In one embodiment, an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention comprises a reporter gene contained in a transposable element.

- 10 Accordingly, a further aspect of the invention pertains to a vector comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In another aspect, the invention provides cells containing an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention.

An additional aspect of the invention is a method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria. The method comprises:

- 15 providing a cell containing an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention, wherein the cell is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated;

contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule in the presence and absence of a test compound;

- 20 and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify the test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria.

Accordingly, in another aspect, the invention provides a compound identified by a method of the invention which modulates, *e.g.*, inhibits, quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. In one embodiment, the compound inhibits quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by inhibiting an enzyme involved in the synthesis of a quorum sensing signal molecule, by interfering with quorum sensing signal reception, or by scavenging the quorum sensing signal molecule.

- 25 The invention also pertains to a method for identifying quorum sensing controlled genes in a cell, and specifically in one particular human pathogen, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Thus, in one aspect, the invention provides a method for identifying a quorum sensing controlled gene in a cell, the method comprising:

providing a cell which is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that expression of a quorum sensing controlled gene is modulated, and wherein modulation of the expression of said quorum sensing controlled gene generates a detectable signal;

- 35 contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule;

and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify a quorum sensing signaling controlled gene.

In one embodiment the cell comprises a reporter gene operatively linked to a quorum sensing controlled gene or a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, such that modulation of the expression of the quorum sensing controlled gene modulates the transcription of the reporter gene, thereby providing a detectable signal.

In another embodiment the reporter gene is contained in a transposable element. In yet another embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is produced by a second cell, *e.g.*, a bacterial cell. In a further embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is an autoinducer of said quorum sensing controlled gene, *e.g.*, a homoserine lactone, or an analog thereof.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 depicts the paradigm for quorum sensing signaling in the target bacterium, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

Figure 2 depicts patterns of β -galactosidase expression in representative qsc mutants and in a strain with a *lasB::lacZ* chromosomal fusion generated by site-specific mutation. Units of β -galactosidase are given as a function of culture density for cells grown without added signal molecules (O), with added 3OC₁₂-HSL (●), with added C₄-HSL (■), or with both signals added (□).

Figure 3 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the quorum sensing controlled locus on the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome mapped in the *P. aeruginosa* mutant strain qsc102.

Figure 4 depicts putative qsc operons. Open reading frames (ORFs) are indicated by the arrows. ORFs discovered in the qsc screen are indicated by their qsc number.

Figure 5 depicts a growth curve of PAO1/pMW303G. Culture growth is monitored at 600 nm (closed circles) and β -galactosidase activity is measured with a chemiluminescent substrate analog in relative light units (RLU; open circles).

Figure 6 is a map of the qsc insertions on the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome. Arrowheads indicate the direction of *lacZ* transcription. In addition to the qsc mutants, *lasR* and *lasI*, *rhlR*, and *lasB* are also mapped. The locations of las-boxes like elements are shown as black dots between the two DNA strands. The numbers indicate distance in megabases on the approximately 6 megabase chromosome.

Figure 7 depicts putative *las*-type boxes in upstream DNA regions of *qsc* mutants. ORFs as described in Materials and Methods. Bases outlined in black represent residues conserved in all sequences and gray outlines are conserved in 8 of 10 sequences.

Figure 8 depicts the principle of a bioassay for modulators of quorum sensing signaling. Strain PAO1 produces the signal 3-oxo-C12-HSL. Strain QSC102 responds by inducing *lacZ*.

Figure 9 depicts the results of an assay performed using the test compound acetyl-butyrolactone, which is present in the wells at increasing concentration (mM, as indicated). There are two rows and two columns per concentration to show reproducibility of the assay.

Figure 10A depicts the structure of a mobilizable plasmid for generating an indicator strain. Filled boxes represent chromosomal DNA derived from the *P. aeruginosa* locus where *lacZ* is inserted in strain QSC102.

Figure 10B depicts induction of β -galactosidase as PAQ1 reaches high density. Cell growth is monitored at 600 nm (closed circles) and expression of β -galactosidase is measured in Miller units (open circles).

Figure 11 depicts the reaction mechanism of the RhII autoinducer synthase.

Figure 12 depicts a continuous culture bioreactor.

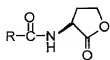
Detailed Description of the Invention

In gram-negative bacteria, such as *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, quorum sensing involves two proteins, the autoinducer synthase - the I protein - and the transcriptional activator - the R protein. The synthase produces an acylated homoserine lactone (the "autoinducer"; see structure 1 below), which can diffuse into the surrounding environment (Fuqua, C. *et al.* (1998) *Curr Opin Microbiol.* 1(2):183-189; Fuqua, *et al.* 1994. *J Bacteriol.* 176(2):269-75). The autoinducer molecule is composed of an acyl chain in a peptide bond with the amino nitrogen of a homoserine lactone (HSL). For different quorum sensing systems, the side-chain may vary in length, degree of saturation, and oxidation state. As the density of bacteria increases, so does the concentration of this freely diffusible signal molecule. Once the concentration reaches a defined threshold, it binds to the R-protein, which then activates transcription of

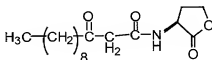
numerous genes. Of particular interest are genes involved in pathogenicity and in biofilm formation (see Figure 1).

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* has two quorum sensing systems, *las* and *rhl*, named for their role in the expression of elastase, and the RhlI/RhlR proteins, which were first described for their role in rhamnolipid biosynthesis. (Hanzelka, B.A. *et al.* (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178:5291-5294; Baldwin, T.O. *et al.* (1989) *J. of Biolum. and Chemilum.* 4:326-341; Passador, L., *et al.* (1993) *Science* 260:1127-1130; Pearson, J.P. *et al.* (1994) *PNAS* 91:197-201; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends in Microbiol.* 5(4):132-135; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179:3127-3132). The two systems have distinct autoinducer synthases (*lasI* and *rhlI*), transcriptional regulators (*lasR* and *rhlR*), and autoinducers (*N*-(3-oxododecanoyl) homoserine lactone (HSL) and *N*-butyryl HSL) (Sitnikov, D.M. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol.* 17:801-812). The *rhl* and *las* systems are involved in regulating the expression of a number of secreted virulence factors, biofilm development, and the stationary phase sigma factor (RpoS) (Davies, D.G. *et al.* (1998) *Science* 280:295-298; Latifi, A. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol. Rev.* 17:333-344; Ochsner, U.A., *et al.* (1995) *PNAS*, 92:6424-6428; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends in Microbiol.* 5(4):132-135; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179:3127-3132). Expression of the *rhl* system requires a functional *las* system, therefore the two systems in combination with RpoS constitute a regulatory cascade (Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends in Microbiol.* 5(4):132-135; Pesci, E.C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179:3127-3132, Seed *et al.* 1995).

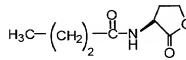
- The signal in the Las system is 3-oxo-dodecanoyl-HSL (3-oxo-C12-HSL) **2**, while the signal used in the Rhl system is butanoyl-HSL (C4-HSL) **3**. It has been shown that 3-oxo-C12-HSL increases expression of RhlR, indicating a hierarchy of regulation systems (Pesci, E. C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends Microbiol.* 5(4):132-4). The Las signal 3-oxo-C12-HSL is synthesized by LasI along with a small amount of *N*-(3-oxooctanoyl) HSL and *N*-(3-oxohexanoyl) HSL, while RhlI makes primarily the signal C4-HSL and a small amount of *N*-hexanoyl (Pearson, J.P. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179:5756-5757; Winson, M.K. *et al.* (1995) *PNAS* 92:9427-9431).



1: acylated HSL



2: 3-oxo-dodecanoyl-HSL



3: butanoyl-HSL

Bacterial signaling triggers the expression of a number of virulence factors in *P. aeruginosa* including two elastases, an alkaline protease and exotoxin A (Pesci, E. C. *et al.* (1997) *Trends Microbiol.* 5(4):132-4; Pesci, E. C. *et al.* (1997) *J Bacteriol.*

179(10):3127-32) - proteins that allow the organism to attack host tissue. Bacterial signaling also controls the expression of the antioxidant pyocyanin, a compound that allows the bacteria to neutralize one important host defense, the generation of superoxide radicals (Britigan, *et al.* (1999) *Infect Immun.* 67(3):1207-12, Hassan, H. M. *et al.* (1979) *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 196(2):385-95, Hassan, H. M. *et al.* 1980. *J Bacteriol.* 141(1):156-63). It has been shown in a neonatal mouse model that a defined mutant of *P. aeruginosa* which lacks the signal receptor protein (LasR) was significantly less virulent than the wild type PAO1, as measured by the ability to cause acute pneumonia, bacteremia and death (Tang, H. B. *et al.* (1996) *Infect Immun.* 64(1):37-43).

The invention is based on the interruption of bacterial cell-to-cell signaling, *i.e.*, quorum sensing signaling in order to render a bacterial population more susceptible to treatment, either through the host immune-response or in combination with traditional antibacterial agents and biocides. Thus, the invention provides a bacterial indicator strain that allows for a high throughput screening assay for identifying compounds that modulate, *e.g.*, inhibit bacterial cell-to-cell signalling. The compounds so identified will provide novel anti-pathogenics and anti-fouling agents.

Definitions

Before further description of the invention, certain terms employed in the specification, examples and appended claims are, for convenience, collected here.

The term "analog" as in "homoserine lactone analog" is intended to encompass compounds that are chemically and/or electronically similar but have different atoms, such as isosteres and isologs. An analog includes a compound with a structure similar to that of another compound but differing from it in respect to certain components or structural makeup. The term analog is also intended to encompass stereoisomers.

The language "autoinducer compounds" is art-recognized and is intended to include molecules, *e.g.*, proteins which freely diffuse across cell membranes and which activate transcription of various factors which affect bacterial viability. Such compounds can affect virulence, and biofilm development. Autoinducer compounds can be acylated homoserine lactones. They can be other compounds similar to those listed in Table 1. Homoserine autoinducer compounds are produced *in vivo* by the interaction of a homoserine lactone substrate and an acylated acyl carrier protein in a reaction catalyzed by an autoinducer synthase molecule. In isolated form, autoinducer compounds can be obtained from naturally occurring proteins by purifying cellular extracts, or they can be chemically synthesized or recombinantly produced. The language "autoinducer synthase molecule" is intended to include molecules, *e.g.* proteins, which catalyze or facilitate the synthesis of autoinducer compounds, *e.g.* in the quorum sensing system of bacteria. It is also intended to include active portions of the

[illegible]

Table 1 contains a list of exemplary autoinducer synthase proteins of the quorum sensing systems of various gram-negative bacteria.

5

Table 1. Summary of *N*-acyl homoserine lactone based regulatory systems

Bacterial species	Signal molecules ^a	Regulatory Proteins ^b	Target function(s)
<i>Vibrio fischeri</i>	N-3-(oxohexanoyl)-homoserine lactone (VAI-1)	LuxI/LuxR	<i>luxCDABEG</i> , <i>luxR</i> luminescence
	N-(octanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone (VAI-2)	AinS/AinR ^c	<i>luxCDABEG</i> , ?
<i>Vibrio harveyi</i>	N- β -(hydroxybutyryl)-homoserine lactone (HAI-1)	LuxM/LuxN-LuxO-LuxR ^d	<i>luxCDABEG</i> , luminescence and polyhydroxybutyrate synthesis
	HAI-2	Lux? [?] /LuxPO-LuxO-LuxR ^d	<i>luxCDABEG</i>
<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	N-3-(oxododecanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone (PAI-1)	LasI/LasR	<i>lasB</i> , <i>lasA</i> , <i>aprA</i> , <i>toxA</i> , virulence factors
	N-(butyryl)-L-homoserine lactone (PAI-2)	RhlI/RhlR	<i>rhlAB</i> , rhamnolipid synthesis, virulence factors
<i>Pseudomonas aureofaciens</i>	(PRAI) ^e	PhzI/PhzR	<i>phz</i> , phenazine biosynthesis
<i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i>	N-3-(oxooctanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone (AAI)	TraI/TraR-TraM	<i>tra</i> genes, <i>traR</i> , Ti plasmid conjugal transfer
<i>Erwinia carotovora</i> subsp. <i>carotovora</i> SCRI193	VAI-I ^f	ExpI/ExpR	<i>pel</i> , <i>pec</i> , <i>pep</i> , exoenzyme synthesis
<i>Erwinia carotovora</i> subsp. <i>carotovora</i> SCC3193	VAI-I ^f	CarI/CarR	<i>cap</i> , carbapenem antibiotic synthesis
<i>Erwinia carotovora</i> subsp. <i>carotovora</i> 71	VAI-I ^f	HslI/?	<i>pel</i> , <i>pec</i> , <i>pep</i> , exoenzyme synthesis
<i>Erwinia stewartii</i>	VAI-I ^f	Esal/Esar	<i>wts</i> genes, exopolysaccharide synthesis, virulence factors
	VAI-I ^f	Esal/Esar	<i>wts</i> genes, exopolysaccharide synthesis, virulence factors
<i>Rhizobium leguminosarum</i>	N-(3R-hydroxy-7- <i>cis</i> -tetradecanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone, small bacteriocin, (RLAI)	?/RhlR	<i>rhlABC</i> , rhizosphere genes and stationary phase
<i>Enterobacter agglomerans</i>	VAI-I [†]	EagI/EagR	function unclear
<i>Yersenia enterocolitica</i>	VAI-I [†]	YenI/YenR	function unclear
<i>Serratia liquefaciens</i>	N-butanoyl-L-homoserine lactone (SAI-1)	SwrI/?	swarming motility
	N-hexanoyl-L-homoserine lactone (SAI-2)	SwrI/?	swarming motility
<i>Aeromonas hydrophila</i>	(AHAI) ^g	Ahyl/AhyR	function unclear
<i>Escherichia coli</i> ? ^h		?/SdiA	<i>ftsQAZ</i> , cell division

Autoinducer synthase molecules can be obtained from naturally occurring sources, *e.g.*, by purifying cellular extracts, can be chemically synthesized or can be recombinantly produced. Recombinantly produced autoinducer synthase molecules can have the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring form of the autoinducer synthase protein. They can also have a similar amino acid sequence which includes mutations such as substitutions and deletions (including truncation) of a naturally occurring form of the protein. Autoinducer synthase molecules can also include molecules which are structurally similar to the structures of naturally occurring autoinducer synthase proteins, *e.g.*, biologically active variants.

TraI, LuxI, RhlI are the homoserine lactone autoinducer synthases of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Vibrio fischeri*, and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, respectively. The term "RhlI" is intended to include proteins which catalyze the synthesis of the homoserine lactone autoinducer of the RhlI quorum sensing system of *P. aeruginosa*, butyryl homoserine lactone.

The term "biofilm" is intended to include biological films that develop and persist at interfaces in aqueous environments. Biofilms are composed of microorganisms embedded in an organic gelatinous structure composed of one or more matrix polymers which are secreted by the resident microorganisms. The language "biofilm development" or "biofilm formation" is intended to include the formation, growth, and modification of the bacterial colonies contained within the biofilm structures as well as the synthesis and maintenance of the exopolysaccharide matrix of the biofilm structures.

The term "compound" as used herein (*e.g.*, as in "test compound," or "modulator compound") is intended to include both exogenously added test compounds and peptides endogenously expressed from a peptide library. Test compounds may be purchased, chemically synthesized or recombinantly produced. Test compounds can be obtained from a library of diverse compounds based on a desired activity, or alternatively they can be selected from a random screening procedure. In one embodiment, an indicator cell (*e.g.*, a cell which responds to quorum sensing signals by generating a detectable signal) also produces the test compound which is being screened. For instance, the indicator cell can produce, *e.g.*, a test polypeptide, a test nucleic acid and/or a test carbohydrate, which is screened for its ability to modulate quorum sensing signaling. In such embodiments, a culture of such reagent cells will collectively provide a library of potential modulator molecules and those members of the library which either stimulate or inhibit quorum sensing signaling can be selected and identified. In another embodiment, a test compound is produced by a second cell which is co-incubated with the indicator cell.

The terms "derived from" or "derivative", as used interchangeably herein, are intended to mean that a sequence is identical to or modified from another sequence, *e.g.*, a naturally occurring sequence. Derivatives within the scope of the invention include polynucleotide derivatives. Polynucleotide or nucleic acid derivatives differ from the sequences described herein (*e.g.*, SEQ ID Nos.: 1-38) or known in nucleotide sequence. For example, a polynucleotide derivative may be characterized by one or more nucleotide substitutions, insertions, or deletions, as compared to a reference sequence. A nucleotide sequence comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus that is derived from the genome of *P. aeruginosa*, *e.g.*, SEQ ID Nos.: 1-38, includes sequences that have been modified by various changes such as insertions, deletions and substitutions, and which retain the property of being regulated in response to a quorum sensing signaling event. Such sequences may comprise a quorum sensing controlled regulatory element and/or a quorum sensing controlled gene. The nucleotide sequence of the *P. aeruginosa* genome is available at www.pseudomonas.com.

Polypeptide or protein derivatives include polypeptide or protein sequences that differ from the sequences described or known in amino acid sequence, or in ways that do not involve sequence, or both, and still preserve the activity of the polypeptide or protein. Derivatives in amino acid sequence are produced when one or more amino acids is substituted with a different natural amino acid, an amino acid derivative or non-native amino acid. In certain embodiments protein derivatives include naturally occurring polypeptides or proteins, or biologically active fragments thereof, whose sequences differ from the wild type sequence by one or more conservative amino acid substitutions, which typically have minimal influence on the secondary structure and hydrophobic nature of the protein or peptide. Derivatives may also have sequences which differ by one or more non-conservative amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions which do not abolish the biological activity of the polypeptide or protein.

Conservative substitutions (substituents) typically include the substitution of one amino acid for another with similar characteristics (*e.g.*, charge, size, shape, and other biological properties) such as substitutions within the following groups: valine, glycine; glycine, alanine; valine, isoleucine; aspartic acid, glutamic acid; asparagine, glutamine; serine, threonine; lysine, arginine; and phenylalanine, tyrosine. The non-polar (hydrophobic) amino acids include alanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, proline, phenylalanine, tryptophan and methionine. The polar neutral amino acids include glycine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, asparagine and glutamine. The positively charged (basic) amino acids include arginine, lysine and histidine. The negatively charged (acidic) amino acids include aspartic acid and glutamic acid.

In other embodiments, derivatives with amino acid substitutions which are less conservative may also result in desired derivatives, *e.g.*, by causing changes in charge,

conformation and other biological properties. Such substitutions would include, for example, substitution of hydrophilic residue for a hydrophobic residue, substitution of a cysteine or proline for another residue, substitution of a residue having a small side chain for a residue having a bulky side chain or substitution of a residue having a net positive charge for a residue having a net negative charge. When the result of a given substitution cannot be predicted with certainty, the derivatives may be readily assayed according to the methods disclosed herein to determine the presence or absence of the desired characteristics. The polypeptides and proteins of this invention may also be modified by various changes such as insertions, deletions and substitutions, either conservative or nonconservative where such changes might provide for certain advantages in their use.

As used herein, the term "genetic locus" includes a position on a chromosome, or within a genome, which is associated with a particular gene or genetic sequences having a particular characteristic. For example, in one embodiment, a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus includes nucleic acid sequences which comprise an open reading frame (ORF) of a quorum sensing controlled gene. In another embodiment, a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus includes nucleic acid sequences which comprise transcriptional regulatory sequences that are responsive to quorum sensing signaling (e.g., a quorum sensing controlled regulatory element). Examples of quorum sensing controlled genetic loci of *P. aeruginosa* are described herein as SEQ ID NOs.:1-38.

The term "modulator", as in "modulator of quorum sensing signaling" is intended to encompass, in its various grammatical forms, induction and/or potentiation, as well as inhibition and/or downregulation of quorum sensing signaling and/or quorum sensing controlled gene expression. As used herein, the term "modulator of quorum sensing signaling" includes a compound or agent that is capable of modulating or regulating at least one quorum sensing controlled gene or quorum sensing controlled genetic locus, e.g., a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus in *P. aeruginosa*, as described herein. A modulator of quorum sensing signaling may act to modulate either signal generation (e.g., the synthesis of a quorum sensing signal molecule), signal reception (e.g., the binding of a signal molecule to a receptor or target molecule), or signal transmission (e.g., signal transduction via effector molecules to generate an appropriate biological response). In one embodiment, a method of the present invention encompasses the modulation of the transcription of an indicator gene in response to an autoinducer molecule. In another embodiment, a method of the present invention encompasses the modulation of the transcription of an indicator gene, preferably an quorum sensing controlled indicator gene, by a test compound.

The term “operatively linked” or “operably linked” is intended to mean that molecules are functionally coupled to each other in that the change of activity or state of one molecule is affected by the activity or state of the other molecule. In one embodiment, nucleotide sequences are “operatively linked” when the regulatory sequence functionally relates to the DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide or protein of interest. For example, a nucleotide sequence comprising a transcriptional regulatory element(s) (e.g., a promoter) is operably linked to a DNA sequence encoding the protein or polypeptide of interest if the promoter nucleotide sequence controls the transcription of the DNA sequence encoding the protein of interest. In addition, two nucleotide sequences are operatively linked if they are coordinately regulated and/or transcribed. Typically, two polypeptides that are operatively linked are covalently attached through peptide bonds.

The term “quorum sensing signaling” or “quorum sensing” is intended to include the generation of a cellular signal in response to cell density. In one embodiment, quorum sensing signaling mediates the coordinated expression of specific genes. A “quorum sensing controlled gene” is any gene, the expression of which is regulated in a cell density dependent fashion. In a preferred embodiment, the expression of a quorum sensing controlled gene is modulated by a quorum sensing signal molecule, *e.g.*, an autoinducer molecule (*e.g.*, a homoserine lactone molecule). The term “quorum sensing signal molecule” is intended to include a molecule that transduces a quorum sensing signal and mediates the cellular response to cell density. In a preferred embodiment the quorum sensing signal molecule is a freely diffusible autoinducer molecule, *e.g.*, a homoserine lactone molecule or analog thereof. In one embodiment, a quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a virulence factor. In another embodiment, a quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a protein or polypeptide that, either directly or indirectly, inhibits and/or antagonizes a bacterial host defense mechanism. In yet another embodiment, a quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a protein or polypeptide that regulates biofilm formation.

The term "regulatory sequences" is intended to include the DNA sequences that control the transcription of an adjacent gene. Gene regulatory sequences include, but are not limited to, promoter sequences that are found in the 5' region of a gene proximal to the transcription start site which bind RNA polymerase to initiate transcription. Gene regulatory sequences also include enhancer sequences which can function in either orientation and in any location with respect to a promoter, to modulate the utilization of a promoter, and other expression control elements (e.g., polyadenylation signals). Such regulatory sequences are described, for example, in Goeddel (1990) *Methods Enzymol.* 185:3-7. Transcriptional control elements include, but are not limited to, promoters, enhancers, and repressor and activator binding sites. The gene regulatory sequences of

the present invention contain binding sites for transcriptional regulatory proteins. In one embodiment, a regulatory sequence includes a sequence that mediates quorum sensing controlled gene expression, *e.g.*, a las box. In a preferred embodiment, gene regulatory sequences comprise sequences derived from the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* genome which modulate quorum sensing controlled gene expression, *e.g.*, SEQ ID NOs:38 and 39. In another preferred embodiment, gene regulatory sequences comprise sequences (*e.g.*, a genetic locus) derived from the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* genome which modulate the expression of quorum sensing controlled genes, *e.g.*, SEQ ID NOs:1-36.

The term "reporter gene" or "indicator gene" generically refers to an expressible (*e.g.*, able to be transcribed and (optionally) translated) DNA sequence which is expressed in response to the activity of a transcriptional regulatory protein. Indicator genes include unmodified endogenous genes of the host cell, modified endogenous genes, or a reporter gene of a heterologous construct, *e.g.*, as part of a reporter gene construct. In a preferred embodiment, the level of expression of an indicator gene produces a detectable signal.

Reporter gene constructs are prepared by operatively linking an indicator gene with at least one transcriptional regulatory element. If only one transcriptional regulatory element is included, it is advantageously a regulatable promoter. In a preferred embodiment at least one of the selected transcriptional regulatory elements is directly or indirectly regulated by quorum sensing signals, whereby quorum sensing controlled gene expression can be monitored via transcription and/or translation of the reporter genes.

Many reporter genes and transcriptional regulatory elements are known to those of skill in the art and others may be identified or synthesized by methods known to those of skill in the art. Reporter genes include any gene that expresses a detectable gene product, which may be RNA or protein. Preferred reporter genes are those that are readily detectable. In one embodiment, an indicator gene of the present invention is comprised in the nucleic acid molecule in the form of a fusion gene (*e.g.*, operatively linked) with a nucleotide sequence that includes regulatory sequences (*e.g.*, quorum sensing transcriptional regulatory elements, *e.g.*, a las box) derived from the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* genome (*e.g.*, SEQ ID NOs:38 and 39). In another embodiment, an indicator gene of the present invention is operatively linked to quorum sensing transcriptional regulatory sequences that regulate a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* genome, *e.g.*, a genetic locus comprising a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOs: 1-36. In yet another embodiment, an indicator gene of the present invention is operatively linked to a nucleotide sequence comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* genome (*e.g.*, SEQ ID NOs:1-39). In certain

embodiments of the invention, an indicator gene (e.g., a promoterless indicator gene) is contained in a transposable element.

5 The term "detecting a change in the detectable signal" is intended to include the detection of alterations in gene transcription of an indicator or reporter gene induced upon modulation of quorum sensing signaling. In certain embodiments, the reporter gene may provide a selection method such that cells in which the transcriptional regulatory protein activates transcription have a growth advantage. For example the reporter could enhance cell viability, relieve a cell nutritional requirement, and/or provide resistance to a drug. In other embodiments, the detection of an alteration in a signal produced by an indicator gene encompass assaying general, global changes to the cell such as changes in second messenger generation.

10 The amount of transcription from the reporter gene may be measured using any method known to those of skill in the art. For example, specific mRNA expression may be detected using Northern blots, or a specific protein product may be identified by a characteristic stain or an intrinsic activity. In preferred embodiments, the gene product of the reporter is detected by an intrinsic activity associated with that product. For instance, the reporter gene may encode a gene product that, by enzymatic activity, gives rise to a detection signal based on color, fluorescence, or luminescence.

15 The amount of regulation of the indicator gene, e.g., expression of a reporter gene, is then compared to the amount of expression in a control cell. For example, the amount of transcription of an indicator gene may be compared between a cell in the absence of a test modulator molecule and an identical cell in the presence of a test modulator molecule.

20 As used interchangeably herein, the terms "transposon" and "transposable element" are intended to include a piece of DNA that can insert into and cut itself out of, genomic DNA of a particular host species. Transposons include mobile genetic elements (MGEs) containing insertion sequences and additional genetic sequences unrelated to insertion functions (for example, sequences encoding a reporter gene). Insertion sequence elements include sequences that are between 0.7 and 1.8 kb in size with termini approximately 10 to 40 base pairs in length with perfect or nearly perfect repeats. As used herein, a transposable element is operatively linked to the nucleotide sequence into which it is inserted. Transposable elements are well known in the art, and are described for example, at www.bact.wisc.edu/MicrotextBook/BactGenetics.

25 As used herein, a transposable element is operatively linked to the nucleotide sequence into which it is inserted. Transposable elements are well known in the art, and are described for example, at www.bact.wisc.edu/MicrotextBook/BactGenetics. The present invention discloses a method for identifying modulators of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria, e.g., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. As described herein, the method of the invention comprises providing a cell which comprises a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein the cell is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated. A cell which responds to a quorum sensing signal

molecule by generating a detectable signal is referred to herein as an "indicator cell" or a "reporter cell". In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the cell is a *P. aeruginosa* bacterial cell. In another preferred embodiment, the cell is from a mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa* which comprises a reporter gene operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein said mutant strain is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule, such that a detectable signal is generated. In yet another preferred embodiment, the cell is a mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa* which comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted in the chromosome at a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus, *e.g.*, a genetic locus comprising a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOs.:1-38, wherein said mutant strain is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated by the reporter gene. In a preferred embodiment, the reporter gene is contained in a transposable element. In a further preferred embodiment, the cell is from a strain of *P. aeruginosa* in which *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated, such that the cell does not express the *lasI* and *rhlI* autoinducer synthases which are involved in the generation of quorum sensing signal molecules. A compound is identified as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria by contacting the cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule in the presence and absence of a test compound and detecting a change in the detectable signal.

Quorum sensing signal molecules that are useful in the methods of the present invention include autoinducer compounds such as homoserine lactones, and analogs thereof (see Table 1). In certain embodiments, the quorum sensing signal molecule is either 3-oxo-C12-homoserine lactone or C4-HSL. In one embodiment, the cell does not express the quorum sensing signal molecule. For example, the cell may comprise a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* wherein *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated. Therefore, the cell is contacted with an exogenous quorum sensing signal molecule, *e.g.*, a recombinant or synthetic molecule. In another embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is produced by a second cell (*e.g.*, a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell), which is co-incubated with the indicator cell. For example, an indicator cell which does not express a quorum sensing signal molecule can be co-incubated with a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a quorum sensing signal molecule. Alternatively, the indicator strain which does not express a quorum sensing signal molecule is co-incubated with a second cell which has been transformed, or otherwise altered, such that it is able to express a quorum sensing signal molecule. In yet another embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is expressed by the indicator strain.

Similarly, the test compound can be exogenously added to an indicator strain, produced by a second cell which is co-incubated with the indicator strain, or expressed by the indicator strain. Exemplary compounds which can be screened for activity

09637010

5 biological libraries; spatially addressable parallel solid phase or solution phase libraries;
synthetic library methods requiring deconvolution; the 'one-bead one-compound'
library method; and synthetic library methods using affinity chromatography selection.
The biological library approach is limited to peptide libraries, while the other four
approaches are applicable to peptide, non-peptide oligomer or small molecule libraries
10 of compounds (Lam, K.S. (1997) *Anticancer Drug Des.* 12:45).

15 *Int. Ed. Engl.* 33:2059; Carell *et al.* (1994) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 33:2061; and Gallop *et al.* (1994) *J. Med. Chem.* 37:1233.

20 '409), plasmids (Cull *et al.* (1992) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89:1865-1869) or on phage (Scott and Smith (1990) *Science* 249:386-390); (Devlin (1990) *Science* 249:404-406); (Cwirla *et al.* (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:6378-6382); (Felici (1991) *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:301-310); (Ladner *supra.*).

25 form of peptides from a peptide library. The peptide library may take the form of a cell culture, in which essentially each cell expresses one, and usually only one, peptide of the library. While the diversity of the library is maximized if each cell produces a peptide of a different sequence, it is usually prudent to construct the library so there is some redundancy. Depending on size, the combinatorial peptides of the library can be
30 expressed as is, or can be incorporated into larger fusion proteins. The fusion protein can provide, for example, stability against degradation or denaturation. In an exemplary embodiment of a library for intracellular expression, *e.g.*, for use in conjunction with intracellular target receptors, the polypeptide library is expressed as thioredoxin fusion proteins (see, for example, U.S. Patents 5,270,181 and 5,292,646; and PCT publication
35 WO/94/05202). The combinatorial peptide can be attached on the terminus of the thioredoxin protein, or, for short peptide libraries, inserted into the so-called active loop.

In one embodiment of the instant invention the cell further comprises a means for generating the detectable signal. For example, the cell may comprise a reporter

gene, the transcription of which is regulated by a quorum sensing signal molecule. In a preferred embodiment, the reporter gene is operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, e.g. a nucleotide sequence comprising at least one quorum sensing controlled regulatory element, e.g., a las box. In another embodiment, the reporter gene is operatively linked to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus, e.g., a quorum sensing controlled gene, such that transcription of the indicator gene is responsive to quorum sensing signals. For example, in a preferred embodiment, a promoterless reporter gene is inserted into a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *P. aeruginosa*. Such quorum sensing controlled genetic loci, as described herein, include the loci in the *P. aeruginosa* genome which comprise the nucleotide sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs.: 1-38. In another preferred embodiment, the promoterless reporter gene is inserted in a transposable element that is inserted into a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus in the *P. aeruginosa* genome.

Examples of reporter genes include, but are not limited to, CAT

(chloramphenicol acetyl transferase) (Alton and Vapnek (1979), Nature 282: 864-869), and other enzyme detection systems, such as beta-galactosidase (*lacZ*), firefly luciferase (deWet *et al.* (1987), Mol. Cell. Biol. 7:725-737); bacterial luciferase (Engebrecht and Silverman (1984), PNAS 1: 4154-4158; Baldwin *et al.* (1984), Biochemistry 23: 3663-3667); alkaline phosphatase (Toh *et al.* (1989) Eur. J. Biochem. 182: 231-238, Hall *et al.* (1983) J. Mol. Appl. Gen. 2: 101), human placental secreted alkaline phosphatase (Cullen and Malim (1992) Methods in Enzymol. 216:362-368), and horseradish peroxidase. In one preferred embodiment, the indicator gene is *lacZ*. In another preferred embodiment, the indicator gene is green fluorescent protein (U.S. patent 5,491,084; WO96/23898) or a variant thereof. A preferred variant is GFPmut2. Other reporter genes include *ADE1*, *ADE2*, *ADE3*, *ADE4*, *ADE5*, *ADE7*, *ADE8*, *ASP3*, *ARG1*, *ARG3*, *ARG4*, *ARG5*, *ARG6*, *ARG8*, *ARO2*, *ARO7*, *BAR1*, *CAT*, *CHO1*, *CYS3*, *GAL1*, *GAL7*, *GAL10*, *HIS1*, *HIS3*, *HIS4*, *HIS5*, *HOM3*, *HOM6*, *ILV1*, *ILV2*, *ILV5*, *INO1*, *INO2*, *INO4*, *LEU1*, *LEU2*, *LEU4*, *LYS2*, *MAL*, *MEL*, *MET2*, *MET3*, *MET4*, *MET8*, *MET9*, *MET14*, *MET16*, *MET19*, *OLE1*, *PHO5*, *PRO1*, *PRO3*, *THR1*, *THR4*, *TRP1*, *TRP2*, *TRP3*, *TRP4*, *TRP5*, *URA1*, *URA2*, *URA3*, *URA4*, *URA5* and *URA10*.

In accordance with the methods of the invention, compounds which modulate quorum sensing signaling can be selected and identified. The ability of compounds to modulate quorum sensing signaling can be detected by up or down-regulation of the detection signal provided by the indicator gene. Any difference, *e.g.*, a statistically significant difference, in the amount of transcription indicates that the test compound has in some manner altered the activity of quorum sensing signaling.

A modulator of quorum sensing signaling may act by inhibiting an enzyme involved in the synthesis of a quorum sensing signal molecule, by inhibiting reception of

1. Introduction

the quorum sensing signal molecule by the cell, or by scavenging the quorum sensing signal molecule. The term "scavenging" is meant to include the sequestration, chemical modification, or inactivation of a quorum sensing signal molecule such that it is no longer able to regulate quorum sensing gene control. After identifying certain test compounds as potential modulators of quorum sensing signaling, the practitioner of the subject assay will continue to test the efficacy and specificity of the selected compounds both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, e.g., in an assay for bacterial viability and/or pathogenicity.

In another aspect, the present invention discloses a method for identifying a quorum sensing controlled gene in bacteria, e.g., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. The method comprises providing a cell which is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that expression of a quorum sensing controlled gene is modulated, and wherein modulation of the expression of the quorum sensing controlled gene generates a detectable signal. The cell is contacted with a quorum sensing signal molecule and a change in the signal is detected to thereby identify a quorum sensing signaling controlled gene.

In one embodiment, the cell further comprises a means for generating the detectable signal, e.g., a reporter gene. For example, the cell may comprise a promoterless reporter gene that is operatively linked to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus such that modulation of the expression of the quorum sensing controlled locus concurrently modulates transcription of the reporter gene. The position of the quorum sensing controlled genetic locus is then mapped based on the position of the reporter gene.

In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the cell is a *P. aeruginosa* bacterial cell. In another preferred embodiment, the cell is a mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa* which comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted in the chromosome at a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus, e.g., a genetic locus comprising a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOs.:1-39, wherein said mutant strain is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated by the reporter gene. In a preferred embodiment, the reporter gene is contained in a transposable element. In a further preferred embodiment, the cell is from a strain of *P. aeruginosa* in which *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated, such that the cell does not express the *lasI* and *rhlI* autoinducer synthases which are involved in the generation of quorum sensing signal molecules.

It is also to be understood that genomic sequences from a mutant bacterial strain (e.g., *P. aeruginosa*) in which a promoterless reporter gene (e.g., a reporter gene contained in a transposable element) has been inserted at a quorum sensing controlled locus, can be assayed in a heterologous cell that is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that quorum sensing signal transduction occurs. For example, the genomic DNA of a strain of *P. aeruginosa* subjected to transposon mutagenesis, as

described herein, can be engineered into a library, and transferred to another cell capable of quorum sensing signaling (e.g., a different species of gram negative bacteria), and assayed to identify a quorum sensing controlled gene.

In one embodiment, the cell is contacted with an exogenous quorum sensing
5 signal molecule, e.g., a recombinant or synthetic molecule, as described herein. In another embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is produced by a second cell (e.g., a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell), which is co-incubated with the indicator cell. For example, an indicator cell which does not express a quorum sensing signal molecule can be co-incubated with a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a
10 quorum sensing signal molecule. Alternatively, the indicator strain which does not express a quorum sensing signal molecule is co-incubated with a second cell which has been transformed, or otherwise altered, such that it is able to express a quorum sensing signal molecule. In yet another embodiment, the quorum sensing signal molecule is expressed by the indicator strain.

Another aspect of the invention provides a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* comprising a promoterless reporter gene inserted in a chromosome at a genetic locus comprising a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOs:1-36, e.g., a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus. In one embodiment the reporter gene is contained in a transposable element. In another embodiment, the reporter gene is lacZ
20 or GFP, or a variant thereof, e.g., GFPmut2. In yet another embodiment, *lasI* and *rhII* are inactivated in the mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa*. The above-described cells are useful in the methods of the instant invention, as the cells are responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated by the reporter gene. These cells are also useful for studying the function of polypeptides encoded by the
25 quorum sensing controlled loci comprising the nucleotide sequences set forth as SEQ ID NOs.:1-36.

Yet another aspect of the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* operatively linked to a reporter
30 gene. In one embodiment, a reporter gene is operatively linked to a regulatory sequence derived from the genome of *P. aeruginosa*, wherein the regulatory sequence regulates a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus comprising a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO:1-36. In a preferred embodiment such regulatory sequences comprise at least one binding site for a quorum sensing controlled transcriptional regulatory factor
35 (e.g., a transcriptional activator or repressor molecule) such that transcription of the reporter gene is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule and/or a modulator of quorum sensing signaling. In another embodiment, a reporter gene is operatively linked to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *P. aeruginosa*,

wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO:1-36. In yet another embodiment, a reporter gene is operatively linked to a nucleotide sequence which has at least 80%, and more preferably at least 85%, 90% or 95% identity to quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *P.*

5 *aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO:1-36. In a further embodiment, a reporter gene is operatively linked to a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *P. aeruginosa*, wherein the genetic locus comprises a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NO:1-36.

10 The term "isolated nucleic acid molecule" includes nucleic acid molecules which are separated from other nucleic acid molecules which are present in the natural source of the nucleic acid. For example, with regard to genomic DNA, the term "isolated" includes nucleic acid molecules which are separated from the chromosome with which the genomic DNA is naturally associated. Preferably, an "isolated" nucleic acid is free
15 of sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid (*i.e.*, sequences located at the 5' and 3' ends of the nucleic acid) in the genomic DNA of the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived. For example, in various embodiments, the isolated nucleic acid molecule can contain less than about 5 kb, 4kb, 3kb, 2kb, 1 kb, 0.5 kb or 0.1 kb of nucleotide sequences which naturally flank the nucleic acid molecule in genomic DNA
20 of the cell from which the nucleic acid is derived. Moreover, an "isolated" nucleic acid molecule, such as a cDNA molecule, can be substantially free of other cellular material, or culture medium when produced by recombinant techniques, or substantially free of chemical precursors or other chemicals when chemically synthesized. As used interchangeably herein, the terms "nucleic acid molecule" and "polynucleotide" are intended to include DNA molecules (*e.g.*, cDNA or genomic DNA) and RNA molecules (*e.g.*, mRNA) and analogs of the DNA or RNA generated using nucleotide analogs. The nucleic acid molecule can be single-stranded or double-stranded, but preferably is double-stranded DNA. The term "DNA" refers to deoxyribonucleic acid whether single- or double-stranded. As used herein, the terms "gene" and "recombinant gene" refer to
25 nucleic acid molecules which include an open reading frame encoding a protein, preferably a quorum sensing controlled protein, and can further include non-coding regulatory sequences, and introns.

The present invention includes polynucleotides capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions, preferably highly stringent conditions, to the polynucleotides
35 described herein (*e.g.*, a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus, *e.g.*, SEQ ID NOs:1-36). As used herein, the term "hybridizes under stringent conditions" is intended to describe conditions for hybridization and washing under which nucleotide sequences that are significantly identical or homologous to each other remain hybridized to each

00553730.1 000100

other. Preferably, the conditions are such that sequences at least about 70%, more preferably at least about 80%, even more preferably at least about 85% or 90% identical to each other remain hybridized to each other. Such stringent conditions are known to those skilled in the art and can be found in *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel *et al.*, eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (1995), sections 2, 4, and 6. Additional stringent conditions can be found in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Sambrook *et al.*, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), chapters 7, 9, and 11. A preferred, non-limiting example of stringent hybridization conditions includes hybridization in 4X sodium chloride/sodium citrate (SSC), at about 65-70°C (or alternatively hybridization in 4X SSC plus 50% formamide at about 42-50°C) followed by one or more washes in 1X SSC, at about 65-70°C. A preferred, non-limiting example of highly stringent hybridization conditions includes hybridization in 1X SSC, at about 65-70°C (or alternatively hybridization in 1X SSC plus 50% formamide at about 42-50°C) followed by one or more washes in 0.3X SSC, at about 65-70°C. A preferred, non-limiting example of reduced stringency hybridization conditions includes hybridization in 4X SSC, at about 50-60°C (or alternatively hybridization in 6X SSC plus 50% formamide at about 40-45°C) followed by one or more washes in 2X SSC, at about 50-60°C. Ranges intermediate to the above-recited values, *e.g.*, at 65-70°C or at 42-50°C are also intended to be encompassed by the present invention. SSPE (1xSSPE is 0.15M NaCl, 10mM NaH₂PO₄, and 1.25mM EDTA, pH 7.4) can be substituted for SSC (1X SSC is 0.15M NaCl and 15mM sodium citrate) in the hybridization and wash buffers; washes are performed for 15 minutes each after hybridization is complete. The hybridization temperature for hybrids anticipated to be less than 50 base pairs in length should be 5-10°C less than the melting temperature (T_m) of the hybrid, where T_m is determined according to the following equations. For hybrids less than 18 base pairs in length, $T_m(^{\circ}\text{C}) = 2(\# \text{ of A + T bases}) + 4(\# \text{ of G + C bases})$. For hybrids between 18 and 49 base pairs in length, $T_m(^{\circ}\text{C}) = 81.5 + 16.6(\log_{10}[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.41(\% \text{G+C}) - (600/\text{N})$, where N is the number of bases in the hybrid, and $[\text{Na}^+]$ is the concentration of sodium ions in the hybridization buffer ($[\text{Na}^+]$ for 1X SSC = 0.165 M). It will also be recognized by the skilled practitioner that additional reagents may be added to hybridization and/or wash buffers to decrease non-specific hybridization of nucleic acid molecules to membranes, for example, nitrocellulose or nylon membranes, including but not limited to blocking agents (*e.g.*, BSA or salmon or herring sperm carrier DNA), detergents (*e.g.*, SDS), chelating agents (*e.g.*, EDTA), Ficoll, PVP and the like. When using nylon membranes, in particular, an additional preferred, non-limiting example of stringent hybridization conditions is hybridization in 0.25-0.5M NaH₂PO₄, 7% SDS at about 65°C, followed by one or more washes at 0.02M NaH₂PO₄, 1% SDS at 65°C (see

e.g., Church and Gilbert (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:1991-1995), or alternatively 0.2X SSC, 1% SDS.

The invention further encompasses nucleic acid molecules that differ from the quorum sensing controlled genetic loci described herein, *e.g.*, the nucleotide sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:1-36. Accordingly, the invention also includes variants, *e.g.*, allelic variants, of the disclosed polynucleotides or proteins; that is naturally occurring and non-naturally occurring alternative forms of the isolated polynucleotide which may also encode proteins which are identical, homologous or related to that encoded by the polynucleotides of the invention.

Nucleic acid variants can be naturally occurring, such as allelic variants (same locus), homologues (different locus), and orthologues (different organism) or can be non naturally occurring. Non-naturally occurring variants can be made by mutagenesis techniques, including those applied to polynucleotides, cells, or organisms. The variants can contain nucleotide substitutions, deletions, inversions and insertions. Variation can occur in either or both the coding and non-coding regions. The variations can produce both conservative and non-conservative amino acid substitutions (as compared in the encoded product). Allelic variants result, for example, from DNA sequence polymorphisms within a population (*e.g.*, a bacterial population) that lead to changes in the nucleic acid sequences of quorum sensing controlled genetic loci.

To determine the percent identity of two amino acid sequences or of two nucleic acid sequences, the sequences are aligned for optimal comparison purposes (*e.g.*, gaps can be introduced in one or both of a first and a second amino acid or nucleic acid sequence for optimal alignment and non-homologous sequences can be disregarded for comparison purposes). In a preferred embodiment, the length of a reference sequence aligned for comparison purposes is at least 30%, preferably at least 40%, more preferably at least 50%, even more preferably at least 60%, and even more preferably at least 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% of the length of the reference sequence. The amino acid residues or nucleotides at corresponding amino acid positions or nucleotide positions are then compared. When a position in the first sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue or nucleotide as the corresponding position in the second sequence, then the molecules are identical at that position (as used herein amino acid or nucleic acid "identity" is equivalent to amino acid or nucleic acid "homology"). The percent identity between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions shared by the sequences, taking into account the number of gaps, and the length of each gap, which need to be introduced for optimal alignment of the two sequences.

The comparison of sequences and determination of percent identity between two sequences can be accomplished using a mathematical algorithm. In a preferred embodiment, the percent identity between two amino acid sequences is determined

using the Needleman and Wunsch (*J. Mol. Biol.* (48):444-453 (1970)) algorithm which has been incorporated into the GAP program in the GCG software package (available at <http://www.gcg.com>), using either a Blossom 62 matrix or a PAM250 matrix, and a gap weight of 16, 14, 12, 10, 8, 6, or 4 and a length weight of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6. In yet another preferred embodiment, the percent identity between two nucleotide sequences is determined using the GAP program in the GCG software package (available at <http://www.gcg.com>), using a NWSgapdna.CMP matrix and a gap weight of 40, 50, 60, 70, or 80 and a length weight of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6. In another embodiment, the percent identity between two amino acid or nucleotide sequences is determined using the algorithm of E. Meyers and W. Miller (*Comput. Appl. Biosci.*, 4:11-17 (1988)) which has been incorporated into the ALIGN program (version 2.0) (available at <http://vega.igh.cnrs.fr/bin/align-guess.cgi>), using a PAM120 weight residue table, a gap length penalty of 12 and a gap penalty of 4.

The nucleic acid and protein sequences of the present invention can further be used as a "query sequence" to perform a search against public databases to, for example, identify other family members or related sequences. Such searches can be performed using the NBLAST and XBLAST programs (version 2.0) of Altschul, *et al.* (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-10. BLAST nucleotide searches can be performed with the NBLAST program, score = 100, wordlength = 12 to obtain nucleotide sequences homologous to nucleic acid molecules of the invention. BLAST protein searches can be performed with the XBLAST program, score = 50, wordlength = 3 to obtain amino acid sequences homologous to protein molecules of the invention. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST can be utilized as described in Altschul *et al.*, (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25(17):3389-3402. When utilizing BLAST and Gapped BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (*e.g.*, XBLAST and NBLAST) can be used. See <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>. Additionally, the "Clustal" method (Higgins and Sharp, *Gene*, 73:237-44, 1988) and "Megalign" program (Clewley and Arnold, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 70:119-29, 1997) can be used to align sequences and determine similarity, identity, or homology.

Accordingly, the present invention also discloses recombinant vector constructs and recombinant host cells transformed with said constructs.

The term "vector" or "recombinant vector" is intended to include any plasmid, phage DNA, or other DNA sequence which is able to replicate autonomously in a host cell. As used herein, the term "vector" refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. A vector may be characterized by one or a small number of restriction endonuclease sites at which such DNA sequences may be cut in a determinable fashion without the loss of an essential biological function of the vector, and into which a DNA fragment may be spliced in

order to bring about its replication and cloning. A vector may further contain a marker suitable for use in the identification of cells transformed with the vector. Recombinant vectors may be generated to enhance the expression of a gene which has been cloned into it, after transformation into a host. The cloned gene is usually placed under the control of (*i.e.*, operably linked to) certain control sequences or regulatory sequences, which may be either constitutive or inducible.

One type of vector is a "plasmid", which refers to a circular double stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments can be ligated. Another type of vector is a viral vector, wherein additional DNA segments can be ligated into the viral genome. Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (*e.g.*, bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication and episomal mammalian vectors). Other vectors (*e.g.*, non-episomal mammalian vectors) are integrated into the genome of a host cell upon introduction into the host cell, and thereby are replicated along with the host genome. Moreover, certain vectors are capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively linked. Such vectors are referred to herein as "expression vectors". Expression systems for both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells are described in, for example, chapters 16 and 17 of Sambrook, J. *et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd, ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989.

In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" can be used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector. However, the invention is intended to include such other forms of expression vectors, such as viral vectors (*e.g.*, replication defective retroviruses, adenoviruses and adeno-associated viruses), which serve equivalent functions. Protocols for producing recombinant retroviruses and for infecting cells *in vitro* or *in vivo* with such viruses can be found in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel, F.M. et al. (eds.) Greene Publishing Associates, (1989), Sections 9.10-9.14 and other standard laboratory manuals. Examples of suitable retroviruses include pLJ, pZIP, pWE and pEM which are well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of suitable packaging virus lines include ψ Crip, ψ Cre, ψ 2 and ψ Am. The genome of adenovirus can be manipulated such that it encodes and expresses a transcriptional regulatory protein but is inactivated in terms of its ability to replicate in a normal lytic viral life cycle. See for example Berkner et al. (1988) *BioTechniques* 6:616; Rosenfeld et al. (1991) *Science* 252:431-434; and Rosenfeld et al. (1992) *Cell* 68:143-155. Suitable adenoviral vectors derived from the adenovirus strain Ad type 5 dl324 or other strains of adenovirus (*e.g.*, Ad2, Ad3, Ad7 etc.) are well known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, an adeno-associated virus vector such as that described in Tratschin et al. ((1985) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5:3251-3260) can be used.

In general, it may be desirable that an expression vector be capable of replication in the host cell. Heterologous DNA may be integrated into the host genome, and thereafter is replicated as a part of the chromosomal DNA, or it may be DNA which replicates autonomously, as in the case of a plasmid. In the latter case, the vector will include an origin of replication which is functional in the host. In the case of an integrating vector, the vector may include sequences which facilitate integration, e.g., sequences homologous to host sequences, or encoding integrases.

Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with bacterial, fungal, yeast, and mammalian cellular hosts are known in the art, and are described in, for example, Powels *et al.* (*Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual*, Elsevier, New York, 1985). Mammalian expression vectors may comprise non-transcribed elements such as an origin of replication, a suitable promoter and enhancer linked to the gene to be expressed, and other 5' or 3' flanking nontranscribed sequences, and 5' or 3' nontranslated sequences, such as necessary ribosome binding sites, a poly-adenylation site, splice donor and acceptor sites, and transcriptional termination sequences.

The vectors of the subject invention may be transformed into an appropriate cellular host for use in the methods of the invention.

As used interchangeably herein, a "cell" or a "host cell" includes any cultivatable cell that can be modified by the introduction of heterologous DNA. As used herein, "heterologous DNA", a "heterologous gene" or "heterologous polynucleotide sequence" is defined in relation to the cell or organism harboring such a nucleic acid or gene. A heterologous DNA sequence includes a sequence that is not naturally found in the host cell or organism, e.g., a sequence which is native to a cell type or species of organism other than the host cell or organism. Heterologous DNA also includes mutated endogenous genetic sequences, for example, as such sequences are not naturally found in the host cell or organism. Preferably, a host cell is one in which a quorum sensing signal molecule, e.g. an autoinducer molecule, initiates a quorum sensing signaling response which includes the regulation of target quorum sensing controlled genetic sequences. The choice of an appropriate host cell will also be influenced by the choice of detection signal. For example, reporter constructs, as described herein, can provide a selectable or screenable trait upon activation or inhibition of gene transcription in response to a quorum sensing signaling event; in order to achieve optimal selection or screening, the host cell phenotype will be considered.

A host cell of the present invention includes prokaryotic cells and eukaryotic cells. Prokaryotes include gram negative or gram positive organisms, for example, *E. Coli* or *Bacilli*. Suitable prokaryotic host cells for transformation include, for example, *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, and various other species within the genera *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and *Staphylococcus*. In a preferred embodiment, a

host cell of the invention is a mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa* in which *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated.

Eukaryotic cells include, but are not limited to, yeast cells, plant cells, fungal cells, insect cells (e.g., baculovirus), mammalian cells, and cells of parasitic organisms, e.g., trypanosomes. Mammalian host cell culture systems include established cell lines such as COS cells, L cells, 3T3 cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, embryonic stem cells, and HeLa cells. Other suitable host cells are known to those skilled in the art.

DNA can be introduced into prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells via conventional transformation or transfection techniques. As used herein, the terms "transformation" and "transfection" are intended to refer to a variety of art-recognized techniques for introducing foreign nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) into a host cell, including calcium phosphate or calcium chloride co-precipitation, DEAE-dextran-mediated transfection, lipofection, or electroporation. Suitable methods for transforming or transfecting host cells can be found in Sambrook, *et al.* (*Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd, ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989), and other laboratory manuals.

Host cells comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule of the invention (e.g., a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus operatively linked to a reporter gene) can be used in the methods of the instant invention to identify a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria.

Exemplification

The invention is further illustrated by the following examples which should not be construed as limiting.

EXAMPLE 1 IDENTIFICATION OF QUORUM SENSING GENES OF *P. AERUGINOSA*

Materials and Methods

Bacterial Strains, Plasmids, and Media. The bacterial strains and plasmids used in this example are listed in Table 2.

E. coli and *P. aeruginosa* were routinely grown in Luria-Bertani (LB) broth or LB agar (Sambrook, *et al.* (1989) *Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual*. (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY)), supplemented with antimicrobial agents when necessary. The antimicrobial agents were used at the following concentrations: HgCl₂, 15 µg/ml in agar and 7.5 µg/ml in broth; nalidixic acid 20 µg/ml; carbenicillin, 300 µg/ml; tetracycline, 50 µg/ml for *P. aeruginosa* and 20 µg/ml for *E.*

coli; and gentamicin, 100 µg/ml for *P. aeruginosa* and 15 µg/ml for *E. coli*. Synthetic acyl-HSL concentrations were 2 µM for 3OC₁₂-HSL and 5 µM for C₄-HSL, and 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-β-D-galactopyranoside (X-Gal) was used at 50 µg/ml.

- 5 **DNA Manipulations and Plasmid Constructions.** DNA treatment with modifying enzymes and restriction endonucleases, ligation of DNA fragments with T4 ligase, and transformation of *E. coli* were performed according to standard methods (Ausubel, F. *et al.* (1997) *Short Protocols in Molecular Biology*. (John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, N.Y.)). Plasmid isolation was performed using QIAprep spin miniprep
10 kits (Qiagen Inc.) and DNA fragments were excised and purified from agarose gels using GeneClean spin kits (Bio101 Corp.). DNA was sequenced at the University of Iowa DNA core facility by using standard automated sequencing technology.

- To construct pMW10, the pBR322 *tetA(C)* gene-containing *Clal*-*NotI* DNA fragment in pJPP4 was replaced with a *tetA(B)*-containing *Bst*B1-*NotI* fragment from
15 Tn10. It was necessary to use *tetA(B)* rather than *tetA(C)* to inactivate *lasI* because the *tetA(C)* gene from pBR322 was a hot spot for Tn5::B22 mutagenesis (Berg, D. E. *et al.* (1983) *Genetics* 105, 813-828).

- To construct pMW300 a 1.6-kb *SmaI* fragment from pGMΩ1 that contained the *aacC1* gene (encoding gentamicin acetyltransferase-3-1) was cloned into *EagI* digested
20 pTL61T, which had been polished with T4 polymerase. The resulting plasmid pTL61T-GMΩ1 was digested with *SmaI* and *MscI* to release a 6.5-kb *lacZ-aacC1* fragment. A

TABLE 2. Bacterial strains and plasmids

	Strain or plasmid	Relevant characteristics	Source (reference)
	Strains		
	<i>P. aeruginosa</i> PAO1	Parental strain	(1)
5	<i>P. aeruginosa</i> PDO100	$\Delta rhII::Tn501$ derivative of PAO1, Hg ^r	(2)
	<i>P. aeruginosa</i> PAO-MW1	$\Delta lasI$, $\Delta rhII$ derivative of PDO100, Hg ^r , Tc ^r	This study
	<i>P. aeruginosa</i> PAO-MW10	<i>lasB::lacZ</i> chromosomal insertion in PAO-MW1	This study
	<i>E. coli</i> DH5 α	F' $\phi 80\Delta lacZ$, $\Delta M15$, $\Delta(lacZYA-argF)U169$, <i>endA1</i> , <i>recA1</i> , <i>hsdR17</i> , <i>deoR</i> , <i>gyrA96</i> , <i>thi-1</i>	(3)
10	<i>E. coli</i> HB101	<i>relA1</i> , <i>supE44</i> F' <i>mcrB</i> , <i>mrr</i> <i>hsdS20</i> , <i>recA13</i> , <i>leuB6</i> , <i>ara-14</i> <i>proA2</i> , <i>lacY1</i> , <i>galK2</i> , <i>xyl-5</i> , <i>mtl-1</i> , <i>rpsL20</i> (Sm ^r), <i>supE44</i>	(3)
	<i>E. coli</i> SY327 λ pir	(λ pir), $\Delta(lac pro)$, <i>argE</i> (Am), <i>rif</i> , <i>nla</i> , <i>recA56</i>	(4)
15	<i>E. coli</i> S17-1	<i>thi</i> , <i>pro</i> , <i>hsdR</i> , <i>recA</i> , <i>RP4-2</i> (Tet::Mu) (Km::Tn7)	(5)
	Plasmids		
	pJPP4	oriR6K, <i>mobRP4</i> , $\Delta lasI$, Tc ^r , Ap ^r	(6)
	pTL61T	<i>lacZ</i> transcriptional fusion vector, Ap ^r	(7)
	pGM Ω 1	Contains <i>aacI</i> flanked by transcriptional and translational stops, Gm ^r	(8)
20	pTL61T-GM Ω 1	pTL61T with <i>aacI</i> gene from pGM Ω 1 upstream of <i>lacZ</i> , Ap ^r , Gm ^r	This study
	pMW100	pJPP4 with 2.7-kb <i>tetA</i> (B) from Tn10 in place of the pBR322 <i>tetA</i> (C), Tc ^r , Ap ^r	This study
25	pRK2013	ori (ColE1), <i>tra</i> ⁺ , (RK2)Km ^r	(9)
	pSUP102	pACYC184 carrying <i>mobRP4</i> , Cm ^r , Tc ^r	(10)
	pSUP102- <i>lasB</i>	pSUP102 carrying <i>lasB</i> on a 3.1-kb <i>P. aeruginosa</i> chromosomal DNA fragment, Cm ^r , Tc ^r	This study
	pMW300	pSUP102- <i>lasB</i> containing <i>lacZ-aacI</i> from	This study
30		pTL61T-GM Ω 1 (<i>lasB-lacZ</i> transcriptional fusion knockout plasmid), Cm ^r , Gm ^r	
	pTn5-B22	pSUP102 with Tn5-B22 (<i>lacZ</i>), Gm ^r	(28)

Abbreviations for antibiotics are as follows: kanamycin, Km; gentamicin, Gm; ampicillin, Ap; tetracycline, Tc; streptomycin, Sm.

35

3.1-kb *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 chromosomal DNA fragment containing the *lasB* gene was amplified by PCR using the Expand™ Long Template PCR System (Boehringer Mannheim). This fragment was cloned into *Bam*HI-digested pSUP102. The resulting

plasmid, pSUP102-*lasB* was digested with *NotI*, polished with T4 polymerase and ligated with the 6.5-kb *lacZ-aacC1* fragment from pTL61T-GM Ω 1 to generate pMW300. The promoterless *lacZ* gene in pMW300 is 549 nucleotides from the start of the *lasB* ORF, it is flanked by 1.5 kb upstream and 1.6 kb downstream *P. aeruginosa* DNA, and it contains the p15A *ori*, which does not support replication in *P. aeruginosa*.

Construction of *P. aeruginosa* Mutants. A *lasI*, *rhlI* mutant strain of *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW1 was generated by insertional mutagenesis of *lasI* in the *rhlI* deletion mutant, PDO100. For insertional mutagenesis, the *lasI::tetA(B)* plasmid, pMW100 was mobilized from *E. coli* SY327 λ *pir* into PDO100 by triparental mating with the help of *E. coli* HB101 containing pRK2013. Because pMW100 has a λ *pir*-dependent origin of replication, it cannot replicate in *P. aeruginosa*. A tetracycline-resistant, carbenicillin-sensitive exconjugant was selected, which was shown by a Southern blot analysis to contain *lasI::tetA* but not *lasI* or pMW100. To confirm the inactivation of the chromosomal *lasI* in this strain, PAO-MW1, the amount of 3OC₁₂-HSL in the fluid from a stationary phase culture (optical density at 600 nm, 5) was assessed by a standard bioassay (Pearson, J. P. *et al.* (1994) *PNAS*, **91**, 197-201). No detectable 3-OC₁₂-HSL (< 5 nM) was found.

A mutant strain, *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW10, which contains a *lacZ* reporter in the chromosomal *lasB* gene was constructed by introduction of pMW300 into PAO-MW1 by triparental mating as described above. Exconjugants resistant to gentamicin and sensitive to chloramphenicol were selected as potential recombinants. Southern blotting of chromosomal DNA with *lasB* and *lacZ* probes indicated that the pMW300 *lasB-lacZ* insertion had replaced the wt *lasB* gene.

Southern Blotting. Chromosomal DNA was prepared using the QIAMP tissue kit (Qiagen Inc.). Approximately 2 μ g of chromosomal DNA was digested with restriction endonucleases, separated on a 0.7% agarose gel, and transferred to a nylon membrane according to standard methods (Ausubel, F. *et al.* (1997) *Short Protocols in Molecular Biology*. (John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, N.Y.). DNA probes were generated using digoxigenin-11-dUTP by random primed DNA labeling or PCR. The Southern blots were visualized using the Genius™ system as outlined by the manufacturer (Boehringer Mannheim).

Tn5 Mutagenesis. Tn5::B22, which carries a promoterless *lacZ* gene, was used to mutagenize *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW1 (Simon, R. *et al.* (1989) *Gene* 80, 161-169). Equal volumes of a late logarithmic phase culture of *E. coli* S17-1 carrying pTn5::B22 grown at 30°C with shaking and a late logarithmic phase culture of *P. aeruginosa* PAO-

MW1 grown at 42°C without shaking were mixed. The mixture was centrifuged at 6000 x g for 10 minutes at room temperature, suspended in LB (5% of the original volume), and spread onto LB plates (100 µl per plate). After 16 to 24 hours at 30°C, the cells on each plate were suspended in 500 µl LB and 100 µl volumes were spread onto LB agar plates containing HgCl₂, gentamicin, tetracycline and nalidixic acid. The nalidixic acid prevents growth of *E. coli* but not *P. aeruginosa*. After 48 to 72 hours at 30°C, 20 colonies were selected from each mating and grown on LB selection agar plates containing X-gal. Ten of the 20 were picked for further study. The colonies picked showed a range in the intensity of the blue color on the X-gal plates. In this way, the selection of siblings in a mating were minimized. A Southern blot using a probe to *lacZ* was performed on 20 randomly chosen transconjugants indicated that the Tn5 insertion in each was in a unique location.

The Screen for qsc Fusions. A microtiter dish assay was used to identify mutants showing acyl-HSL-dependent β-galactosidase expression (quorum sensing-controlled or qsc mutants). Each transconjugant was grown in four separate wells containing LB broth without added autoinducer, with added 3OC₁₂-HSL, C₄-HSL, or both 3OC₁₂-HSL and C₄-HSL for 12-16 hours at 37°C. Inocula were 10 µl of an overnight culture and final culture volumes were 70 µl. The β-galactosidase activity of cells in each microtiter dish well was measured in microtiter dishes with a luminescence assay (Tropix) Luminescence was measured with a Lucy I microtiter dish luminometer (Anthos).

Patterns of Acyl-HSL Induction of β-galactosidase Activity in qsc Mutants. The pattern of β-galactosidase expression was examined in response to acyl-HSLs in each of 47 qsc mutants identified in the initial screen. Each mutant was grown in 1 ml of MOPS (50 mM, pH 7.0) buffered LB broth containing one, the other, both, or neither acyl-HSL signal in an 18 mm culture tube at 37°C with shaking. A mid-logarithmic phase culture was used as an inoculum and initial optical densities (ODs) at 600 nm were 0.1. Growth was monitored as OD at 600 nm and β-galactosidase activity was measured in 0.1 ml samples taken at 0, 2, 5, and 9 hours after inoculation.

DNA Sequencing and Sequence Analysis. To identify DNA sequences flanking Tn5::B22 insertions, arbitrary PCR was performed with primers and conditions as described (Caetano-Annoles, G. (1993) *PCR Methods Appl.* 3, 85-92; O'Toole, G. A. *et al.* (1998) *Mol. Microbiol.* 28, 449-461). Tn5 flanking sequences that could not be identified using arbitrary PCR were cloned. For cloning, 3 µg of chromosomal DNA was digested with *EcoRI* and ligated with *EcoRI*-digested, phosphatase treated pBR322.

E. coli DH5 α was transformed by electroporation with the ligation mixtures and plasmids from gentamicin resistant colonies were used for sequencing Tn5-flanking DNA.

- DNA sequences flanking Tn5-B22 insertions were located on the *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 chromosome by searching the chromosomal database at the *P. aeruginosa* Genome Project web site (www.pseudomonas.com). The ORFs containing the insertions are those described at the web site. Functional coupling from the Argonne National Labs (<http://wit.mcs.anl.gov/WIT2>), sequence analysis, and expression patterns of the *qsc* mutants were used to identify potential operons (Overbeek, R. *et al.* (1999) *PNAS* 96, 2896-2901).

Results

- Identification of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* *qsc* Genes.** Seven thousand Tn5::B22 mutants of *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW1 were screened. Tn5::B22 contains a promoterless *lacZ*. *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW1 is a *lasI*, *rhlI* mutant that does not make acyl-HSL signals. Thus, transcription of the Tn5::B22 *lacZ* in a *qsc* gene was expected to respond to an acyl-HSL signal. The screen involved growth of each mutant in a complex medium in a microtiter dish well with no added acyl-HSL, 3OC₁₂-HSL, C₄-HSL, or both 3OC₁₂-HSL and C₄-HSL. After 12-16 hours, β -galactosidase activity in each culture was measured. Two hundred-seventy mutants showed greater than 2 fold stimulation of β -galactosidase activity in response to either or both acyl-HSL. Of these, 70 showed a greater than 5-fold stimulation of β -galactosidase activity in response to either or both acyl-HSL, and were studied further. Each mutant was grown with shaking in culture tubes and 47 showed a reproducible greater than 5-fold stimulation of β -galactosidase activity in response to either or both of the acyl-HSL signals. These were considered to have Tn5::B22 insertions in *qsc* genes. It was shown by a Southern blot analysis with a *lacZ* probe that each mutant contained a single Tn5::B22 insertion.

- This collection of 47 mutants is not believed to represent the entire set of quorum sensing regulated genes in *P. aeruginosa*. The threshold of greater than 5-fold induction may be too stringent, enough mutants may not have been screened to be assure that insertions in all of the genes in the chromosome have been tested, and there may be conditions other than those which were employed that would have revealed other genes which were not detected in the present screen. Nevertheless, a set of 47 insertions in genes have been identified that show significant activation in response to acyl-HSL (*qsc* genes).

Responses of *qsc* Mutants to Acyl-HSL Signals. For cultures of each of the 47 *qsc* mutants, β -galactosidase activity was measured at different times after addition of

acyl-HSL signals. The basal levels of β -galactosidase varied depending on the mutant. The responses to the acyl-HSL signals could be grouped into 4 general classes based on which of the two signals was required for activation of *lacZ*, and whether the response to the signal(s) occurred immediately or was delayed until stationary phase. A response was considered immediate if there was a 5-fold or greater response within 2 hours of acyl-HSL addition (the optical densities(ODs) of the cultures ranged from 0.5-0.7 at 2 hours). A response was considered delayed or late if there was <5-fold induction at 2 hours but greater than 5-fold induction of β -galactosidase at 5 hours or later (ODs of 2 or greater). In some strains activation of *lacZ* required 3OC₁₂-HSL, others required both 3OC₁₂-HSL and C₄-HSL for full activation of *lacZ*. A number of strains responded to either signal alone but showed a much greater response with both 3OC₁₂-HSL and C₄-HSL. None of the mutants responded well to C₄-HSL alone (Table 3). This was expected because expression of *RhlR*, which is required for a response to C₄-HSL is dependent on 3OC₁₂-HSL (Pesci, E. C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179, 3127-3132). Therefore at least some of the insertions exhibiting a response to both acyl-HSLs may be responding to the *rhl* system, which requires activation by the *las* system.

Class I mutants responded to 3OC₁₂-HSL immediately, Class II responded to 3OC₁₂-HSL late, Class III respond best to both signals early, and Class IV to both signals late. There were 9 Class I, 11 Class II, 18 Class III, and 9 Class IV mutants. Figure 2 shows responses of representative members of each class to acyl-HSLs. Generally, most early genes (Class I and III genes) showed a much greater induction than most late genes (Class II and IV). Many of the Class III mutants showed some response to either signal alone but showed a greater response in the presence of both signals (Table 3 and Figure 2).

Identity and Analysis of *qsc* Genes. The Tn5-B22-marked *qsc* genes were identified by coupling arbitrary PCR or transposon cloning with DNA sequencing. The sequences were located in the *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 chromosome by searching the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Genome Project web site (www.pseudomonas.com). To confirm the locations of the Tn5-B22 insertions in each *qsc* mutant, a Southern blot analysis was performed with Tn5-B22 as a probe. The sizes of Tn5-B22 restriction fragments were in agreement with those predicted based on the *P. aeruginosa* genomic DNA sequence (data not shown). The 47 *qsc* mutations mapped in or adjacent to 39 different open reading frames (ORFs). For example Figure 3 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the quorum sensing controlled locus on the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome mapped in the *P. aeruginosa* mutant strain *qsc102*.

Table 3. Quorum sensing-controlled genes in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

	Classification	Identity ^a	Signal response ^b			Genomic Position ^c
			3OC ₁₂ -HSL	C ₆ -HSL	Both	
5	Class I					
	qsc100	Peptide synthetase	65	3	69	5801998
	qsc101	No match	145	1	184	7730
	qsc102	No match	350	1	400	5547
	qsc103	No match	85	1	95	3961920
10	qsc104	Polyamine binding protein	7	2	8	5402505
	qsc105	FAD-binding protein	40	1	42	5410045
	qsc106A&B	No match	9	1	10	2870317
	qsc107	No match	44	2	50	5799641
15	Class II					
	qsc108	ORF 5	13	1	7	5617382
	qsc109	Bacitracin synthetase 3	13	1	8	5651872
	qsc110A&B	Pyoverdine synthetase D	10	1	7	5661697
	qsc111	Pyoverdine synthetase D	11	1	7	5666282
20	qsc112A&B	Aculeacin A acylase	15	1	12	5701004
	qsc113	Transmembrane protein	5	1	5	3771157
	qsc114 ^c	No match	9	1	7	5209051
	qsc115 ^d	No match	4	1	5	1941557
	qsc116	No match	5	1	5	1138940
25	Class III					
	qsc117 ^d	ACP-like protein	22	22	186	41430
	qsc118	RhlI	38	14	70	4447967
	qsc119	RhlB	9	7	100	4446918
30	qsc120	Chloramphenicol resistance	3	7	24	4592102
	qsc121	3-Oxoacyl ACP synthase	13	27	105	4594988
	qsc122A&B	Cytochrome p450	2	10	90	4595538
	qsc123	9-Cis retinol dehydrogenase	14	28	96	4597340
	qsc124A&B	Pyoverdine synthetase D	35	50	148	4598281
35	qsc125	Zeaxanthin synthesis	20	65	140	4600099
	qsc126	Pristanymycin I synthase 3 & 4	3	5	24	4603518
	qsc127 ^c	No match	5	2	15	4608787
	qsc128	Hydrogen cyanide synthase HcnB	19	12	42	5924799
	qsc129A&B	Cellulose binding protein p40	15	1	100	1141723
40	qsc130	<i>glc</i> operon transcriptional activator	5	1	14	2313744
	qsc131	PhzC	50	168	742	1110
	Class IV					
	qsc132A&B	Unknown (<i>B. pertussis</i>)	1	1	40	3616599
45	qsc133A&B	AcrB	1	1	9	3628342
	qsc134	Saframycin MxI synthetase A	6	1	28	3781254
	qsc135	Cytochrome C precursor	3	1	6	4942182
	qsc136 ^c	No match	7	3	45	851491
	qsc137	Asparagine synthetase	1	1	10	2007007
50	qsc138	No match	3	5	32	2459178

^a The bold letters indicate matches were to known *P. aeruginosa* genes.^b The signal response is given as β-galactosidase activity in cells grown in the presence of the indicated signal(s) divided by the β-galactosidase activity of cells grown in the absence of added signals. Maximum responses are indicated.^c The *lacZ* insertions in these strains are in the opposite orientation of the ORFs described in the *P. aeruginosa* Genome Project web site. The insertions are which in locations with no reported identity are been indicated.

^d Insertions do not lie in but are near the putative ORFs indicated. In qsc117 the insertion is 129 bp downstream of the ACP ORF and interrupts a potential rho-independent transcription terminator. The qsc115 insertion is 60 bp upstream of the ORF listed in Materials and Methods.

^e Genomic position as identified using sequence information described in the *P. aeruginosa* Genome Project web site (July 15, 1999 release).

5

The genomic sequences comprising the ORFs in Table 3 are described in the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Genome Sequencing Project web site, as detailed in Table 4.

- 10 Only 2 genes were identified that already were known to be controlled by quorum sensing, *rhlI* and *rhlB*. Several other genes potentially involved in processes known to be regulated by quorum sensing were also identified including *phzC* (phenazine synthesis), a putative cyanide synthesis gene (related to the *Pseudomonas fluorescens hcnB*), and ORF 5 (pyoverdine synthesis) (Latifi, A. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Microbiol.* 17, 333-344; Cunliffe, H. E. *et al.* (1995) *J. Bacteriol.* 177, 2744-2750).
- 15 Interestingly, *lasB* was not identified by the assay, yet the LasI-LasR quorum sensing system was originally described as regulating *lasB* (Gambello, M. J. *et al.* (1991) *J. Bacteriol.* 173, 3000-3009). A *lasB-lacZ* chromosomal fusion in *P. aeruginosa* PAO-MW1 was constructed, so that regulation of *lasB* by quorum sensing could be compared
- 20 to the genes identified by the assay. The *lasB-lacZ* fusion only responded slightly to 3OC₁₂-HSL (3-fold stimulation). The full response (12-13-fold over background) required both C₄-HSL and 3OC₁₂-HSL, and the response was late (Figure 2). Thus, *lasB* shows the characteristics of a Class IV gene.

- 25 Some of the qsc mutants had obvious phenotypes. Unlike the parent, on LB agar, colonies of the Class II mutants qsc108, 109, 110A and B, and 111 were not fluorescent. Because pyoverdine is a fluorescent pigment, and because the qsc110 and 111 mutations were in genes coding for pyoverdine synthetase-like proteins, it was suspected that these mutations define a region involved in pyoverdine synthesis. The insertion in qsc131 is in *phzC* which is required for pyocyanin synthesis. Although the
- 30 parent strain produced a blue pigment in LB broth, qsc131 did not. The two qsc132 mutants also did not produce detectable levels of pyocyanin but did produce a water-soluble red pigment.

- Functional coupling and sequence analysis were used to identify 7 putative qsc operons, one of which is the previously described *rhlAB* operon (Figure 4). Functional
- 35 coupling will not organize genes encoding polypeptides without known relatives into operons, and organization of genes in an operon was disallowed in cases where there was greater than 250 bp of intervening sequence between two adjacent ORFs. The

Table 4. ORFs of quorum sensing-controlled genes in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

QSC	Insertion July 15, 1999 release	Insertion December 15, 1999 release	Open Reading Frame December 15, 1999 release	Orientation	SEQ ID NO
131	1110	4715256	4714774-4715991	Forward	1
102	5547	2067716	2066736-2068517	Reverse	2
101	7730	2065297	2064803-2065495	Reverse	3
117	41430	2031833	2031245-2031655	Forward	4
136	851491	1221771	1221374-1221961	Reverse	5
116	1138940	934322	934191-935210	Reverse	6
129	1141723	931539	930603-931772	Reverse	7
115	1941557	131753	131583-131792	Reverse	8
137	2007007	66507	66264-68135	Forward	9
130	2313744	6023975	6023787-6024542	Forward	10
138	2459178	5878418	5877776-5878597	Forward	11
106	2870317	5467402	5466520-5467887	Forward	12
132	3616599	4721118	4720249-4721457	Forward	13
133	3628342	4709375	4707483-4710572	Forward	14
113	3771157	4566558	4565369-4567903	Reverse	15
134	3781254	4556461	4555202-4558177	Forward	16
103	3961920	4375793	4375589-4376680	Forward	17
119	4446918	3890793	3890724-3892004	Reverse	18
118	4447967	3889744	3889088-3889738	Reverse	19
120	4592102	3745609	3744850-3746016	Forward	20
121	4594988	3742723	3742643-3743635	Forward	21
122	4595538	3742173	3740961-3742217	Forward	22
123	4597340	3740171	3740054-3740968	Forward	23
124	4598281	3739430	3738724-3740052	Forward	24
125	4600099	3737612	3737561-3738727	Forward	25
126	4603518	3734193	3730455-3737564	Forward	26
127	4608787	3728924		Reverse	
135	4942182	3395532	3395274-3396677	Reverse	27
114	5209051	3128663	3127731-3129116	Forward	28
104	5402505	2935208	2934490-2935593	Forward	29
105	5410045	2927668	2926722-2927972	Reverse	30
108	5617382	2720329	2718890-2720643	Reverse	31
109	5651872	2678258	2671678-2679012	Reverse	32
110	5661697	2676014	2671678-2679012	Reverse	32
111	5666282	2671429	2669119-2671674	Reverse	33
112	5701004	2636707	2636467-2638800	Reverse	34
107	5799641	2538070	2532619-2539008	Reverse	35
100	5801998	2535711	2532619-2539008	Reverse	35
128	5924799	2412909	2412807-2414201	Forward	36

- qsc101 and 102 genes are an example of a putative operon that was not identified by functional coupling (Figure 4). These two ORFs did not show significant similarities with other polypeptides. Nevertheless, they are transcribed in the same direction, closely juxtaposed, qsc101 and 102 are both Class I genes, and there is a *las* box-like element upstream of these ORFs. Expression of the qsc102 insertion is controlled by an

upstream ORF (SEQ ID NO:37) which comprises the sequences between positions 2068711 to 267911 of the *P. aeruginosa* genome (December 15, 1999 release) which in turn is preceded by a *las* box regulatory element (SEQ ID NO:38) which comprises the sequences between positions 2068965 to 2068946 of the *P. aeruginosa* genome

- 5 (December 15, 1999 release). The *las* box is a palindromic sequence found upstream of and involved in LasR-dependent activation of *lasB* (Rust, L. *et al.*, (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178, 1134-1140).

- The *qsc133A* and *B* insertions are in a putative 3-gene operon with similarity to *acrAB-tolC* from *E. coli* and the *mex-opr* family of efflux pump operons in *P. aeruginosa*, one of which (*mexAB-oprN*) has been shown to aid 3OC₁₂-HSL efflux (Kohler, T., *et al.* (1997) *Mol. Microbiol.* 23, 345-354; Poole, K., *et al.* (1993) *J. Bacteriol.* 175, 7363-7372; Poole, K. *et al.* (1996) *Mol. Microbiol.* 21, 713-724; Evans, K., *et al.* (1998) *J. Bacteriol.* 180, 5443-5447; Pearson, J. P. *et al.* (1999) *J. Bacteriol.* 181, 1203-1210). The *qsc133* mutations are within a gene encoding a MexF homolog.
- 15 The *qsc133* mutants show typical Class IV regulation. Expression of *lacZ* is late and dependent on the presence of both acyl-HSL signals (Table 3 and Figure 2). No *las* box-like sequences upstream of this suspected efflux pump operon were identified.

- A third possible operon identified by functional coupling is about 8 kb and contains 10 genes. Eight strains with insertions in 6 of the 10 genes were obtained, all of which are Class III mutants (Table 3). A *las* box-like sequence was identified upstream of the first gene of this operon. The function of these 10 genes is unknown but the similarities shown in Table 2 suggest that they may encode functions for synthesis and resistance to an antibiotic-like compound.
- 20

- The *qsc128* mutation is within a gene coding for a polypeptide that shows similarity to the *P. fluorescens hcnB* product and appears to be in a 3-gene operon (Table 3, Figure 4). By analogy to the *P. fluorescens hcn* operon, this operon is likely required for the production of the secondary metabolite, hydrogen cyanide. Previous investigations have shown that hydrogen cyanide production is reduced in *P. aeruginosa* *rhl* quorum sensing mutants. Consistent with this, *qsc128* is a Class III mutant (Table 2). Full induction required both acyl-HSL signals, however, some induction of *lacZ* resulted from the addition of either signal alone (Table 3). A *las* box-like sequence was identified in the region upstream of the translational start codon of the first gene in this operon. This *las*-type box may facilitate an interaction with either LasR or RhlR.
- 30

- The *phz* operon, required for phenazine biosynthesis, has been described in other pseudomonads and the insertion in strain *qsc131* is located in a gene encoding a *phzC* homolog. Analysis of the sequence around this *phzC* homolog revealed an entire phenazine biosynthesis operon, *phzA-G* (Georgakopoulos, D. G. *et al.* (1994) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 60, 2931-2938; Mavrodi, D. V. *et al.* (1998) *J. Bacteriol.* 180,
- 35

2541-2548). As discussed above, qsc131 does not produce the blue phenazine pigment pyocyanin. PhzC is part of an operon of several genes including PhzABCDEFG, and transcription of this operon is controlled by the promoter region (SEQ ID NO:39) in front of the first gene in the operon, PhzA. The *phz* operon in *P. aeruginosa* also contains a *las*-box like sequence upstream of the first gene of the operon. The PhzA promoter region (SEQ ID NO:39) has been cloned into a plasmid, transcriptionally fused to *lacZ*. The resulting plasmid (pMW303G) was transformed into PAO1 and used as a reporter strain. The resultant bacterial strain generates a quorum sensing signal and responds to it by increased β -galactosidase activity. As shown in Figure 5, this strain displayed a high level of induction between early and late growth, thus providing a dynamic range for detecting modulation (*e.g.*, inhibition) of quorum sensing signaling. Accordingly this strain may be useful for a single strain assay for identifying for inhibitors of quorum sensing signaling, as described herein.

The final putative operon consists of 2 or 3 genes, qsc109-111, which appear to be involved in pyoverdine synthesis. These ORFs were not identified in the *P. aeruginosa* genome project web site but were identified and shown to be functionally coupled with the Argonne National Laboratory web site.

For three of the qsc insertions, the *lacZ* gene was in an orientation opposite to the ORF described in the Genome Project web site (qsc114, 127, and 136).

Locations of qsc Genes on the *P. aeruginosa* Chromosome. The qsc genes were mapped to sites on the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome (Figure 6). In addition *lasB*, *lasR* and *lasI*, and *rhlR* were placed on this map. The distribution of currently identified qsc genes is patchy. For example, 16 of the 39 qsc genes representing 3 of the classes mapped to a 600-kb region of the 6 megabase chromosome. A 140-kb island of 12 Class III genes, 8 transcribed in one direction and 4 transcribed in the other direction (including the *rhl* genes) formed another cluster on the chromosome.

Identification of *las* Box-Like Sequences that Could be Involved in qsc Gene

Control. As discussed above, the *las* box is a palindromic sequence found upstream of and involved in LasR-dependent activation of *lasB* (Rust, L. *et al.* (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178, 1134-1140). The *las* box shows similarity to the *lux* box, which is the promoter element required for quorum control of the *V. fischeri* luminescence genes (Devine, J. *et al.* (1989) *PNAS* 86, 5688-5692). Elements similar to a *las* box were identified by searching upstream of qsc ORFs. A search was done for sequences with at least 50% identity to the *las* box found 42 bp upstream of the *lasB* transcriptional start site (Rust, L. *et al.* (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178, 1134-1140). *las* box-like sequences were identified which are suspected to be involved in the regulation of 14 of the 39 qsc genes listed in

Table 1 (Figure 7). Because there is little information on the transcription starts of most of the genes identified in the screening assay, some relevant *las* boxes may have been missed and some of the identified sequences may not be in relevant positions.

5 **Discussion**

By screening a library of *lacZ* promoter probes introduced into *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 by transposon mutagenesis, 39 quorum sensing controlled (qsc) genes were identified. Most of these genes were not identified as quorum sensing-controlled previously. Mutations were not found in every gene in putative qsc operons (Figure 4).
 10 Mutants that showed only a small degree of acyl-HSL-dependent *lacZ* induction in the initial screen were not studied. Thus, it is presumed that all of the quorum sensing controlled (qsc) genes have been identified. A conservative estimate is that about 1% of the genes in *P. aeruginosa* are controlled by quorum sensing (39 out of about 5,000-6,000 genes in the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome were confirmed to be qsc without
 15 saturating the mutagenesis). A more liberal estimation of 3-4% can be drawn from the finding of 270 mutants showing at least a 2-fold induction in response to one or both of the acyl-HSL signals in the initial screen of 7,000 mutants.

Several mutants, for example qsc101 and 102 showed an immediate and relatively large response to 3OC₁₂-HSL (Class I mutants, Table 3). The qsc101 and 102
 20 genes code for proteins with no matches in the databases. Several mutants showed a relatively large and immediate response when both signals were supplied in the growth medium. Examples are qsc119 (*rhlB*), 121-125, and 129A and B. The qsc mutant showing the largest response was qsc131. The level of β -galactosidase activity when this mutant was grown in the presence of both signals was greater than 700 times that in the
 25 absence of the signals (Table 3). The qsc131 mutation is in *phzC*, which is a phenazine biosynthesis gene, and the qsc131 mutant did not produce the blue phenazine pigment pyocyanin at detectable levels. Many of the mutants that responded best to both signals early (Class III mutants) showed a small response when exposed to one or the other signal. The reasons for the small response to either signal are unclear at present but the
 30 data suggest that these genes may be subject to signal cross talk, or they may show a response to either LasR or RhlR. One reason they may respond to both signals better than they respond to C₄-HSL alone is that 3OC₁₂-HSL and LasR are required to activate RhlR, the transcription factor required for a response to C₄-HSL (Latifi, A. *et al.* (1996) *Mol. Microbiol.* 21, 1137-1146; Pesci, E. C. *et al.* (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* 179, 3127-3132).
 35 There were two mutant classes that showed a delayed response to the signals; Class II mutants which required only 3OC₁₂-HSL, and Class IV mutants, which required both signals for full induction. These mutants showed between 5 and 45-fold activation of gene expression (Table 3). There are a number of possible explanations for a delayed

response to signal addition. It is possible that some of these genes are stationary phase genes. It is also possible that some are iron repressed. For example, it is known that the synthesis of pyoverdine is regulated by iron and the Class II, delayed response, qsc108-111 mutations are in genes involved in pyoverdine synthesis (Cunliffe, H. E. *et al.*

5 (1995) *J. Bacteriol.* 177, 2744-2750; Rombel, I. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 246, 519-528). It is also possible that some of these genes are not regulated by quorum sensing, directly. The acyl-HSL signals might control other factors that influence expression of any of the genes that have been identified and this possibility seems most likely with the late genes in Classes II and IV. Indirect regulation may not be common
10 for late genes. This is known because the *lasB-lacZ* chromosomal insertion which was generated by site-specific mutation was in Class IV, and it is known from other investigations that *lasB* responds to LasR and 3OC₁₂-HSL, directly (Passador, L. *et al.* (1993) *Science* 260, 1127-1130; Rust, L. *et al.* (1996) *J. Bacteriol.* 178, 1134-1140). The two classes of late qsc genes may be comprised of several subclasses.

15 *Las* boxes are genetic elements which may be involved in the regulation of qsc genes. Although sequences with characteristics similar to *las* boxes were identified, (Figure 7), the locations of these sequences have not provided insights about the differences in the patterns of gene expression among the four classes of genes. It is possible that when the promoter regions of the qsc genes are studied that particular
20 motifs in the regulatory DNA of different classes of genes will be revealed.

Many of the qsc genes appear to be organized in two patches or islands on the *P. aeruginosa* chromosome (Figure 7). Because LasR mutants are defective in virulence it is tempting to speculate that these gene clusters may represent pathogenicity islands. The *rhlI-rhlR* quorum sensing modulation occurs on one of the qsc islands, but none of
25 the qsc genes are tightly linked to the *lasR-lasI* modulon. Genes representing each of the 4 classes occur over the length of the chromosome and on both DNA strands. This is consistent with the view that quorum sensing is a global regulatory system in *P. aeruginosa*. Of interest there is a third LuxR family member in *P. aeruginosa*. This gene is adjacent to and divergently oriented from qsc103.

30 Quorum sensing is critical for virulence of *P. aeruginosa* and for the development of mature biofilms. The methodology disclosed herein for identification of qsc genes provides a manageable group of genes to test for function in virulence and biofilm development. Furthermore, the availability of the *P. aeruginosa* genome sequence will very likely lead to the development of a gene expression microarray for
35 this organism. The methods described herein provide a set of 39 genes that respond to specific treatments in a predictable fashion (Table 3).

EXAMPLE 2 SCREENING ASSAY FOR QUORUM SENSING INHIBITING COMPOUNDS

- In this example, the screening assay used two strains of *P. aeruginosa*: a wild type *P. aeruginosa* (PAO1) and QSC102, from Example 1 (see Figure 8). This assay will detect inhibition of all aspects of quorum sensing signaling, *e.g.*, signal generation and signal reception.

Procedural Overview

- Microtiter plates are prepared by adding 200 μ L Luria Broth ("LB") agar, containing 0.008 % 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl- β -D-galactose (X-gal) to each well.
- 10 Overnight cultures of PAO1 and QSC102 are subcultured in LB to a starting absorbance at 600 nm ("A600") of 0.05 and grown at 37 °C to an A600 of 1.0. PAO1 is diluted 2.5 x 10⁵-fold in LB and 5 μ L of this is applied to the surface of the LB agar in each well. Plates are then dried in a laminar flow hood for 60 minutes. A tenfold dilution of QSC102 in LB is used to inoculate each well using a replicator. Plates are then sealed
- 15 and incubated at 37 °C for 40 hours. Growth and color development are evaluated visually and the data is recorded with a camera.

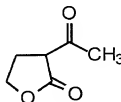
- The test compound was present in a microtiter well and overlaid with LB agar and 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl- β -D-galactose (X-gal). Both strains were spotted on the agar in each well. PAO1 emitted the acyl-HSL signal (3-oxo-C12-HSL), to which
- 20 QSC102 responded by turning blue. QSC102 expressed β -galactosidase only in response to the LasI signal (3-oxo-C12-HSL); the *lacZ* fusion in QSC102 did not respond to the RhII signal (C4-HSL). Hence, the assay was selective for inhibitors of the Las system. Inhibition of signaling was evaluated qualitatively by the absence or weakening of the blue color development.

- 25 The assay was used to test 6 product analogs, two of which showed an inhibitory effect: butyrolactone and acetyl-butyrolactone. Although bacterial growth was not inhibited, the color development was reduced. Color reduction correlated directly with test compound concentration, although relatively high concentrations (~20 mM) were required to suppress color development completely (Figure 9).

30



butyrolactone



acetyl-butyrolactone

EXAMPLE 3 DEVELOPMENT OF A *P. AERUGINOSA* STRAIN FOR A HIGH THROUGHPUT SCREENING ASSAY

A. Construction of Reporter Strain-Chromosomal Insertion of Reporter

A strain for use in high-throughput screening was constructed by inserting the lacZ transcriptional fusion, linked gentamicin resistance marker, and about 2 kb of flanking DNA from strain QSC102 into a mobilizable plasmid (such as pSUP102) as depicted in Figure 10A. Plasmid pSUP102 confers tetracycline resistance and does not replicate in *P. aeruginosa* (Simon, R. *et al.* (1986) *Meth. Enzym.* 118:640-659). The pSUP102-derivative was then transferred into PAO1 by bi- or triparental mating, selecting for gentamicin resistance (Suh, S. J. *et al.* (1999) *J Bacteriol.* 181(13):3890-7). Gentamicin resistant isolates were screened for tetracycline sensitivity (*i.e.*, a double cross-over event has resulted in a chromosomal insertion). Southern blotting was used to confirm the nature of the recombination event and to rule out candidates with more than one insertion. The resultant bacterial strain generates the signal (3-oxo-C12-HSL) and responds to it by increased β -galactosidase activity. A similar strategy is used to create a reporter strain that expresses *gfp* instead of *lacZ*. The initial GFP variant is the stable and bright variant GFPmut2 (Cormack, B. P. *et al.* (1996) *Gene.* 173(1):33-38).

Procedural Overview of Assay

A culture of PAQ1 reporter strain (carrying the reporter gene lacZ transcriptionally fused to the regulatory sequence of qsc102 in the wildtype background, PAO1) was grown in LB, 100 μ g/ml gentamicin overnight, such that the A600 was around 0.1. The culture was washed in LB twice and used to subculture at a 1:1000 dilution in LB. The subculture was grown in the presence or absence of test compound. Growth was monitored at A600 and expression of β -galactosidase activity is measured according to the Miller assay (Miller, J. A. (1976) in *Experiments in Molecular Genetics* pp 352-355, Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, Plainview, NY).

The reporter strain was tested by growing it in microtiter plates in the presence and absence of known inhibitors of bacterial signaling. Examples of known inhibitors are: acetyl-butyrolactone, butyrolactone, and methylthioadenosine, a product of the synthase reaction that was shown to be inhibitory to the RhII synthase (Parsek, M. R. *et al.* (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 96:4360-4365). Initial characterization of the assay entailed following the optical density (cell growth) in individual sample wells and measuring induction levels at different time points. Figure 10B shows the induction of β -galactosidase as PAQ1 reaches high density, wherein cell growth is measured at 600

nm (closed circles) and expression of β -galactosidase is measured in Miller units (open circles). For GFP fusions, the fluorescence of the culture is determined after excitation at 488 nm.

B. Construction of Reporter Strain-Reporter on a Plasmid

The PAO1/pMW303G strain is constructed as described in Example 1 above.

Procedural Overview of the Assay

An overnight culture of PAO1/pMW303G was diluted to an A600 of 0.1 in LB, 300 μ g/ml carbenicillin. Of this, 50 μ L were added to microtiter plate wells and grown at 37 $^{\circ}$ C, shaking at 250 rpm, in the presence or absence of test compounds. Culture growth was monitored directly in the microtiter plate at 620 nm. Expression of the reporter gene, β -galactosidase was measured with the Galacton substrate by Tropix as follows. 12A 20 μ L aliquot of the culture was added to 70 μ L of 1:100 diluted Galacton substrate (Tropix, PE Biosystems, Bedford, MA) and incubated in the dark at room temperature for 60 minutes. The reaction was stopped and light emission was triggered by the addition of 100 μ L Accelerator II (Tropix, PE Biosystems, Bedford, MA), and luminescence was read with plate reader (SpectrofluorPlus, Tecan). Timepoints were taken at 5, 8 and 12 minutes.

In either embodiment of the assay (chromosomal insertion of reporter, or reporter on a plasmid), a satisfactory assay shows normal cell growth but reduced β -galactosidase activity or *gfp* expression in the presence of a known signaling inhibitor. Possible problems associated with the use of fluorescence in whole-cell systems are interference by turbidity as cell density increases and the production of pyocyanin and pyoverdine, fluorescent molecules that are excreted by wild type *P. aeruginosa*. However, interference due to endogenous fluorescent pigments may be reduced by using mutants that lack these pigments (Byng, G. S. *et al.* (1979) *J Bacteriol.* 138(3):846-52).

EXAMPLE 4 SCREENING ASSAY TO DETERMINE INHIBITION OF THE SIGNAL SYNTHASE

An assay was developed to measure inhibition of RhII activity, based on a previously published enzyme assay for RhII (Parsek, M. R. *et al.* (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 96:4360-4365). It was shown that the substrates for RhII are S-adenosylmethionine (SAM) and butanoyl-acyl carrier protein (C4-ACP). It is proposed that RhII can be used as a model enzyme to study inhibition of acyl-HSL synthases. This is based on the observation that TraI from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Moré, M. I. *et al.* (1996) *Science.* 272(5268):1655-8) and LuxI from *Vibrio fischeri* (Schaefer, A. L.

et al. (1996) *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 93(18):9505-9), two homologs of RhlI and LasI, that also utilize SAM and the respective acylated-acyl carrier protein as their substrates.

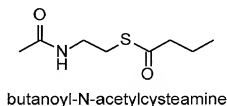
RhlI activity assay. Studies of autoinducer synthases have been hampered by the low solubility of the enzyme. It is only in the past year that the first rigorous characterization of an autoinducer synthase was published (Parsek, M. R. *et al.* (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 96:4360-4365). This study was performed on RhlI, which had been slightly overproduced in a LasI minus strain of *P. aeruginosa*, thereby avoiding previously encountered problems of solubility. The reaction mechanism deduced for RhlI is summarized in Figure 11. The substrates for the synthase are butanoyl-acyl carrier protein (C4-ACP) and S-adenosylmethionine (SAM). The amino-group of SAM attacks the thioester of C4-ACP to form a peptide bond between butanoic acid and SAM. The first product, acyl carrier protein (ACP) is released. Next, the SAM-moiety undergoes internal ring closure to form a homoserine lactone (HSL). Methylthioadenosine (MTA) and butanoyl-HSL (C4-HSL) are released.

The enzyme assay reaction mixture contains 60 μM ^{14}C -labeled SAM and 40 μM C4-ACP in a final volume of 100 μL (buffer: 2 mM dithiothreitol, 200 mM NaCl, 20 mM Tris-HCL, pH 7.8). The reaction is started with the addition of 70 ng RhlI, incubated at 37 °C and quenched after 10 min by addition of 4 μL of 1 M HCl. Product formation is quantitated by extracting the reaction mixtures with 100 μL ethyl acetate and scintillation counting the radiolabeled C4-HSL, which partitions into the organic phase. (SAM remains in the aqueous phase.)

Other variations on the assay include detection of the non-acylated ACP (i.e., ACP with a free thiol group). Non-acylated ACP can be detected through the use of a thiol reagent such as dithionitrobenzoic acid (DTNB), which releases a highly colored thiolate ($\epsilon_{412} = 13\,600\text{ cm}^{-1}\text{ M}^{-1}$) upon reaction with thiol groups (Ellman, G. L. (1959) *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 82:70-77). Another variation of this assay uses an even more sensitive reagent, 4,4'-dithiobipyridyl which has a $\epsilon_{324} = 20\,000\text{ cm}^{-1}\text{ M}^{-1}$ (Jamin, M. *et al.* (1991) *Biochem J.* 280(Pt 2):499-506). Use of DTNB eliminates the need for radioactivity and allows for a continuous assay.

Another variation on the assay includes using a substitute for the substrate C4-ACP. It has already been found that RhlI turns over butanoyl-CoA in lieu of C4-ACP (Parsek, M. R. *et al.* (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 96:4360-4365). The K_M for the CoA substrate is 230 μM , compared to 6 μM for C4-ACP, but v_{max} is only one order of magnitude slower. N-Acetylcysteamine represents a truncated moiety of CoA and acylated N-acetylcysteamines often function as substrate analogs for CoA-dependent enzymes (Bayer *et al.* (1995) *Arch Microbiol.* 163(4):310-2; Singh, N. *et al.* (1985) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 131(2):786-92; Whitty, A. (1995) *Biochemistry.*

34(37):11678-89). It will be determined whether butanoyl-N-acetylcysteamine is turned over by RhlI. If so, an assay will be developed for the release of free thiol groups with a thiol reagent such as DTNB. Butanoyl-N-acetylcysteamine is readily synthesized from the commercially available precursors butyrylchloride and N-acetylcysteamine.



- LasI activity assay.** In analogy with RhlI, TraI, and LuxI, proposed substrates for LasI are SAM and 3-oxo-C12-ACP. In this assay, compounds are tested for inhibiting the activity of LasI. This assay is based on observations that bacterial strains incubated with ^{14}C -labeled methionine produce radiolabeled acylated-HSLs, which can be isolated from the culture supernatant and identified by their retention times (in comparison to known standards) when eluted over a high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) reversed phase column. A synthase-inhibitor assay has been set up using this methodology.
- A *Pseudomonas* strain that expresses *lasI* but not *rhlI*, such as PDO100, is grown in the presence and absence of the test compound (Brint, J. M. *et al.* (1995) *J Bacteriol.* 177(24):7155-63). Cells are pulsed for 10-30 minutes with ^{14}C -labeled methionine (available from American Radiochemicals) and pelleted by centrifugation. The supernatant liquid is extracted with ethyl acetate and the products separated by HPLC.
- If the test compound inhibits LasI synthase, the amount of 3-oxo-C12-HSL produced will be significantly reduced when compared to the control.

- An *in vitro* assay for LasI activity similar to the radiometric assay used to study RhlI will be developed. The substrates for this assay are ^{14}C -labeled SAM (available Amersham Pharmacia) and 3-oxo-C12-ACP (similar methodology in Moré, M. I. *et al.* (1996) *Science*, 272(5268):1655-8). LasI activity is monitored by the appearance of radiolabeled 3-oxo-C12-HSL, after extraction into ethyl acetate and scintillation counting. Initially, crude extracts of LasI overexpressed in *E. coli* serve as the source of enzyme. Once a satisfactory assay is in place, a purification protocol will be developed to obtain LasI in a soluble and active form. The purification may involve expression at low levels (low plasmid copy number, weak promoter, low growth temperature) in a *P. aeruginosa rhlI* mutant. Purification will follow standard techniques such as ammonium sulfate precipitation, anion exchange chromatography, cation exchange chromatography and size-exclusion chromatography.

**EXAMPLE 5 IN VIVO ASSAYS TO DETERMINE INHIBITION OF
SIGNAL BINDING**

5

In vivo assays were also used to determine whether a test compound inhibits signal reception by LasR.

One assay used the *P. aeruginosa* strain QSC102 (Table 3), which responds to the presence of exogenous 3-oxo-C12-HSL by inducing β -galactosidase activity up to 10 400-fold (Example 1). Cells were grown in the presence of a minimal concentration of 3-oxo-C12-HSL and in the presence and absence of the test compound. If the test compound interferes with signal reception, β -galactosidase activity is reduced. Interference can be a result of any of several mechanisms. The simplest is, if the test compound prevents the 3-oxo-C12-HSL from binding to LasR. Alternatively, the test 15 compound may prevent LasR from binding to DNA or interacting productively with RNA polymerase.

A further *in vivo* assay is used to determine whether a test compound inhibits binding of 3-oxo-C12-HSL to LasR. This assay is based on an observation originally made with LuxR of *Vibrio fischeri*. Namely, the autoinducer binds to *Escherichia coli* 20 cells in which LuxR is produced, provided that LuxR is co-expressed with Hsp60 (Adar *et al.* (1993) *J Biolumin Chemilumin.* 8(5):261-6). This finding was used to develop a competition-assay for binding of inhibitors to LuxR (Schaefer, A. L. *et al.* (1996) *J Bacteriol.* 178(10):2897-901) and LasR (Passador, L. *et al.* (1996) *J Bacteriol.* 178(20):5995-6000). Briefly, cultures of *E. coli* harboring expression plasmids for 25 Hsp60 and LasR (or LuxR) are induced for several hours, at which time an aliquot of cells is added to tritiated signal molecule, alone or in combination with a potential inhibitor. After 10-15 minutes, cells are pelleted by centrifugation, washed, and the amount of radioactivity bound to the cells is determined by scintillation counting.

Plasmids for expression of LasR (pKDT37) (Passador, L. *et al.* (1996) *J Bacteriol.* 178(20):5995-6000) and Hsp60 (pGroESL) have been made. A simple 30 method for preparing ^{14}C -labeled 3-oxo-C12-HSL has been developed. *E. coli* cells expressing *lasI* excrete ^{14}C -labeled 3-oxo-C12-HSL into the medium when incubated in the presence of ^{14}C -labeled methionine. The ^{14}C -labeled 3-oxo-C12-HSL can be recovered by extraction into ethyl acetate and purified by HPLC. The correct product is 35 identified by its radioactivity and by the correct HPLC retention time compared to an unlabeled standard.

EXAMPLE 6 ASSAY FOR INHIBITION OF BIOFILMS

This assay tests whether compounds useful for inhibiting quorum sensing also inhibit or modulate the formation or growth of biofilms. The LasI/LasR signaling system was found to regulate not only the expression of virulence factors, but also the development of mature biofilms (Davies, D. G. *et al.* (1998) *Science*. 280(5361):295-8). This was demonstrated by using a simple flow-through system, as shown in Figure 12, that allows fresh medium to be pumped through a small chamber in a Plexiglas body.

Cultures of *P. aeruginosa* expressing green fluorescent protein (GFP) were grown in a chamber that was sealed with a coverslip and flushed with fresh medium. Surface attachment and biofilm maturation were determined by examining the coverslip by epifluorescence and confocal microscopy. Both wild type PAO1 and a *rhlI* mutant strain were able to attach to the surface and form the mushroom-shaped structure characteristic of a biofilm. However, a *lasI* mutant that cannot synthesize the signal molecule 3-oxo-C12-HSL was only able to attach to the surface. It did not encase itself in an extracellular matrix or form any kind of three-dimensional structure. It also remained susceptible to 0.2 % sodium dodecyl sulfate, which was used to mimic the susceptibility to a biocide. When the 3-oxo-C12-HSL signal was added back to the *lasI* mutant cells, the wild type phenotype was restored. The cells formed biofilms and remained resistant to sodium dodecyl sulfate.

Accordingly, the bioreactor depicted in Figure 12 is inoculated with wild type *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 that expresses GFP. Test compounds (signaling inhibitors) are added to the flow-through medium to determine whether they prevent formation of the three-dimensional structures typical of a bacterial biofilm. Biofilm formation is monitored using a confocal microscope.

References

1. Holloway, B. W., Krishnapillai, V. & Morgan, A. F. (1979) *Microbiol. Rev.* **43**, 73-102.
2. Brint, J. M. & Ohman, D. E. (1995) *J. Bacteriol.* **177**, 7155-7163.
3. Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. & Maniatis, T. (1989) *Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual* (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).
4. Miller, V. L. & Mekalonos, J. J. (1988) *J. Bacteriol.* **170**, 2575-2583.

5. Simon, R., Prierer, U. & Puhler, A. (1983) *Bio-Technology* **1**, 37-45.
6. Pearson, J. P., Pesci, E. C. & Iglewski, B. H. (1997) *J. Bacteriol.* **179**, 5756-5767.
7. Linn, T. & St Pierre, R. (1990) *J. Bacteriol.* **172**, 1077-1084.
- 5 8. Schweizer, H. P. (1993) *Biotechniques* **15**, 831-833.
9. Figurski, D. H. & Helinski, D. R. (1979) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **76**, 1648-1652.
10. Simon, R., O'Connell, M., Labes, M. & Puhler, A. (1986) in *Methods in Enzymology*, Vol. 118, pp. 640-659.

10

Incorporation by Reference

The contents of all references, patents and published patent applications cited throughout this application, as well as the figures and the sequence listing, are incorporated herein by reference.

15

Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments and methods described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the scope of the

20 following claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria, said method comprising:

providing a cell which comprises a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein said cell is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated;

contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule in the presence and absence of a test compound;

and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify said test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria.

2. The method of claim 1, wherein said cell further comprises means for generating said detectable signal.

3. The method of claim 2, wherein said signal generation means comprises a reporter gene, and wherein said quorum sensing signal molecule causes transcription of said reporter gene, said transcription providing said detectable signal.

4. The method of claim 3, wherein said reporter gene is operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of said quorum sensing controlled gene.

5. The method of claim 4, wherein said reporter gene is selected from the group consisting of *ADE1*, *ADE2*, *ADE3*, *ADE4*, *ADE5*, *ADE7*, *ADE8*, *ASP3*, *ARG1*, *ARG3*, *ARG4*, *ARG5*, *ARG6*, *ARG8*, *ARO2*, *ARO7*, *BAR1*, *CAT*, *CHO1*, *CYS3*, *GAL1*, *GAL7*, *GAL10*, *GFP*, *HIS1*, *HIS3*, *HIS4*, *HIS5*, *HOM3*, *HOM6*, *ILV1*, *ILV2*, *ILV5*, *INO1*, *INO2*, *INO4*, *lacZ*, *LEU1*, *LEU2*, *LEU4*, *luciferase*, *LYS2*, *MAL*, *MEL*, *MET2*, *MET3*, *MET4*, *MET8*, *MET9*, *MET14*, *MET16*, *MET19*, *OLE1*, *PHO5*, *PRO1*, *PRO3*, *THR1*, *THR4*, *TRP1*, *TRP2*, *TRP3*, *TRP4*, *TRP5*, *URA1*, *URA2*, *URA3*, *URA4*, *URA5* and *URA10*.

6. The method of claim 5, wherein said reporter gene is *lacZ* or *GFP*.

7. The method of claim 1, wherein said cell does not express said quorum sensing signal molecule.

8. The method of claim 7, wherein said quorum sensing signal molecule is produced by a second cell.
- 5 9. The method of claim 1, wherein said cell is a prokaryote or eukaryote.
10. The method of claim 9, wherein said cell is a bacterium.
11. The method of claim 8, wherein said second cell is a prokaryote or
10 eukaryote.
12. The method of claim 11, wherein said second cell is a bacterium.
13. The method of claims 10 or 12, wherein said bacterium is a gram negative bacterium.
- 15 14. The method of claim 13, wherein said gram negative bacterium is *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.
16. The method of claim 10, wherein said bacterium is a mutant strain of
20 *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which comprises a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene operatively linked to a reporter gene, wherein in said mutant strain, *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated.
17. The method of claim 12, wherein said second cell is wild type
25 *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.
18. The method of claim 1, wherein said quorum sensing controlled gene is endogenous to said cell.
- 30 19. The method of claim 10, wherein said quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a virulence factor.
20. The method of claim 10, wherein said quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a polypeptide which inhibits a bacterial host defense mechanism.
- 35 21. The method of claim 10, wherein said quorum sensing controlled gene encodes a polypeptide which regulates biofilm formation.

21. The method of claim 1, wherein said quorum sensing signal molecule is an autoinducer of said quorum sensing controlled gene.

22. The method of claim 21, wherein said autoinducer is a homoserine lactone.

23. The method of claim 22, wherein said test compound is a homoserine lactone analog.

24. The method of claim 1, wherein said modulator inhibits an enzyme involved in the synthesis by said bacterium of said quorum sensing signal molecule.

25. The method of claim 1, wherein said modulator inhibits reception of said quorum sensing signal molecule by said bacterium.

26. The method of claim 1, wherein said modulator scavenges said quorum sensing signal molecule.

27. A method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, said method comprising:

providing a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a quorum sensing signal molecule;

providing a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which comprises a reporter gene operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of a quorum sensing controlled gene, wherein said mutant strain is responsive to said quorum sensing signal molecule produced by said wild type strain, such that a detectable signal is generated;

contacting said mutant strain with said quorum sensing signal molecule and a test compound; and

detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify said test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

28. The method of claim 27, wherein in said mutant strain, *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated.

29. The method of claim 27, wherein said reporter gene is *lacZ* or *GFP*.

30. The method of claim 29, wherein said reporter gene is *lacZ*.

5 31. The method of claim 29, wherein said reporter gene is *GFP*.

32. The method of claim 31, wherein said reporter gene is a variant of *GFP*.

33. The method of claim 32, wherein said variant is GFPmut2.

10

34. The method of claim 27, wherein said mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome of said *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID
15 NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID
20 NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36.

35. The method of claim 34, wherein said promoterless reporter gene is inserted in said chromosome at a locus comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from
25 the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:28 and SEQ ID NO:35.

36. The method of claim 34, wherein said reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

30

~~37.~~ A mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* comprising a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome of said *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID
35 NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID

NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36.

5 38. The mutant strain of claim 37, wherein said reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

 39. The mutant strain of claim 37, wherein *lasI* and *rhlI* are inactivated.

10 40. The mutant strain of claim 37, wherein said strain is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated by said reporter gene.

 41. The mutant strain of claim 37, wherein said reporter gene is *lacZ* or *GFP*.

15

 42. The method of claim 41, wherein said reporter gene is a variant of *GFP*.

 43. The method of claim 42, wherein said variant is GFPmut2.

20 ~~44.~~ A method for identifying a modulator of a quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, said method comprising:

 providing a wild type strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which produces a quorum sensing signal molecule;

25

 providing a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* which comprises a promoterless reporter gene inserted at a genetic locus in the chromosome of said *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36; and wherein said mutant strain is responsive to said quorum sensing signal molecule produced by said wild type strain, such that a detectable signal is generated by said reporter gene;

contacting said mutant strain with said quorum sensing signal molecule and a test compound; and

- 5 detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify said test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

45. The method of claim 44, wherein said reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

10

46. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence, said nucleotide sequence comprising:

- 15 a regulatory sequence derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said regulatory sequence regulates a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* chromosome, and wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, 20 SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36; and

25

a reporter gene operatively linked to said regulatory sequence.

47. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein 30 said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36; and
- 35

NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

48. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having at least 80% identity to a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

49. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent conditions to the complement of a nucleotide sequence comprising a quorum sensing controlled genetic locus derived from the genome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wherein said locus comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, operatively linked to a reporter gene.

50. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 46, 47, 48 and 49, wherein said reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

51. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 46, 47, 48 and 49.

52. A cell containing an isolated nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 46, 47, 48 and 49.

53. A method for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in
5 bacteria, said method comprising:

providing the cell of claim 52, wherein said cell is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that a detectable signal is generated;

10 contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule in the presence and absence of a test compound;

and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify said test compound as a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria.

15

54. A compound which inhibits quorum sensing signaling in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, said compound having been identified by the method of claim 28.

55. The compound of claim 54, which inhibits quorum sensing signaling in
20 *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by inhibiting an enzyme involved in the synthesis of a quorum sensing signal molecule, by interfering with quorum sensing signal reception, or by scavenging the quorum sensing signal molecule.

56. A method for identifying a quorum sensing controlled gene in bacteria,
25 said method comprising:

providing a cell which is responsive to a quorum sensing signal molecule such that expression of a quorum sensing controlled gene is modulated, and wherein modulation of the expression of said quorum sensing controlled gene generates a
30 detectable signal;

contacting said cell with a quorum sensing signal molecule;

and detecting a change in the detectable signal to thereby identify a quorum
35 sensing signaling controlled gene in bacteria.

57. The method of claim 56, wherein said cell further comprises means for generating said detectable signal.

58. The method of claim 57, wherein said signal generation means comprises a reporter gene, and wherein modulation of the expression of said quorum sensing controlled gene modulates transcription of said reporter gene, said transcription
5 providing said detectable signal.

59. The method of claim 58, wherein said reporter gene is operatively linked to a regulatory sequence of said quorum sensing controlled gene.

10 60. The method of claim 58, wherein said reporter gene is opertively linked to said quorum sensing controlled gene.

61. The method of either of claims 59 and 60, wherein said reporter gene is contained in a transposable element.

15 62. The method of claim 58, wherein said reporter gene is selected from the group consisting of *ADE1*, *ADE2*, *ADE3*, *ADE4*, *ADE5*, *ADE7*, *ADE8*, *ASP3*, *ARG1*, *ARG3*, *ARG4*, *ARG5*, *ARG6*, *ARG8*, *ARO2*, *ARO7*, *BAR1*, *CAT*, *CHO1*, *CYS3*, *GAL1*, *GAL7*, *GAL10*, *GFP*, *HIS1*, *HIS3*, *HIS4*, *HIS5*, *HOM3*, *HOM6*, *ILV1*, *ILV2*, *ILV5*, *INO1*,
20 *INO2*, *INO4*, *lacZ*, *LEU1*, *LEU2*, *LEU4*, *luciferase*, *LYS2*, *MAL*, *MEL*, *MET2*, *MET3*, *MET4*, *MET8*, *MET9*, *MET14*, *MET16*, *MET19*, *OLE1*, *PHO5*, *PRO1*, *PRO3*, *THR1*, *THR4*, *TRP1*, *TRP2*, *TRP3*, *TRP4*, *TRP5*, *URA1*, *URA2*, *URA3*, *URA4*, *URA5* and *URA10*.

25 63. The method of claim 56, wherein said quorum sensing signal molecule is produced by a second cell.

64. The method of claim 63, wherein said second cell is a prokaryote or eukaryote.

30 65. The method of claim 64, wherein said second cell is a bacterium.

66. The method of claim 56, wherein said cell is a prokaryote or eukaryote.

35 67. The method of claim 66, wherein said cell is a bacterium.

68. The method of either of claims 65 and 67, wherein said bacterium is a gram negative bacterium.

5 70. The method of claim 67, wherein said bacterium is a mutant strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in which *lasI* and *rhII* are inactivated.

10

15

74. The method of claim 56, wherein said quorum sensing signal molecule induces the expression of said quorum sensing controlled gene.

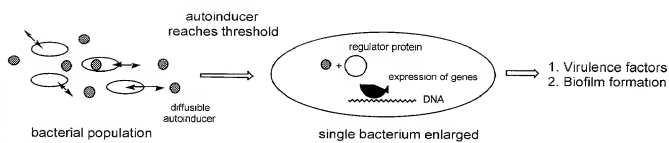
QUORUM SENSING SIGNALING IN BACTERIA**Abstract of the Disclosure**

5 The invention provides methods for identifying a modulator of quorum sensing signaling in bacteria, and for identifying a quorum sensing controlled gene in bacteria. In addition, the invention provides quorum sensing controlled genetic loci in *Pseudomas aeruginosa*. Novel indicator strains and vectors for engineering the strains for use in the method of the invention are also provided.

10

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199

FIGURE 1



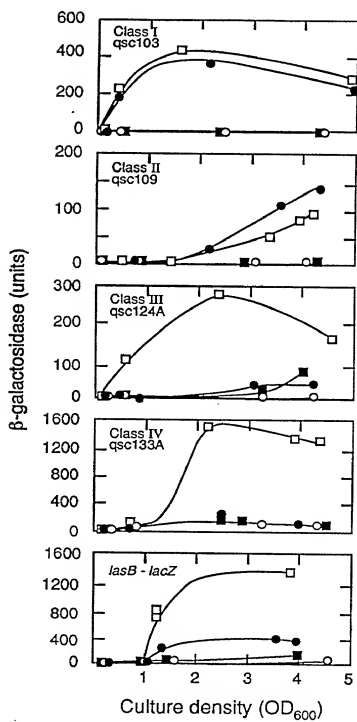


FIGURE 2

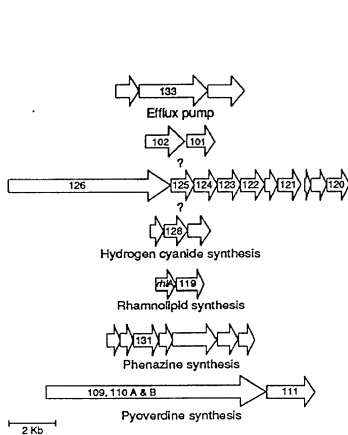
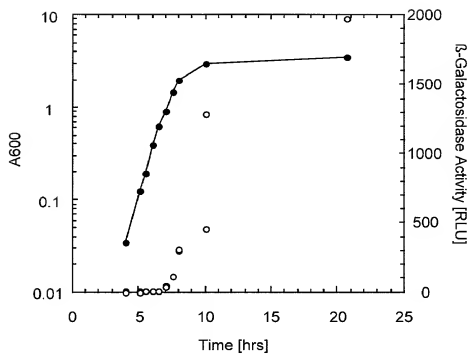


FIGURE 4

FIGURE 5



08552730.090100

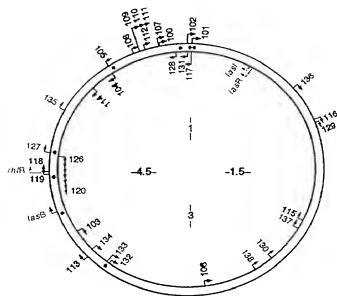


FIGURE 6

gpc102	A	C	T	G	C	C	C	G	G	A	C	T	G	C	A	G	G	T
gpc104	A	A	C	T	G	C	C	A	G	T	T	C	T	G	C	A	G	T
gpc117	C	A	C	T	G	C	C	A	G	A	T	T	C	T	G	C	A	G
gpc156	A	C	T	G	A	A	C	A	G	A	T	T	G	T	A	C	A	G
gpc128	A	C	T	G	A	C	C	A	G	A	T	T	T	G	C	A	G	G
gpc131	A	C	T	G	A	C	C	A	G	A	T	C	T	T	G	C	A	G
gpc132A,a,b	C	C	T	A	G	G	C	G	G	C	C	T	T	G	C	A	G	C
rlb1A,B	T	C	C	T	G	T	G	A	A	T	C	T	G	C	C	A	G	T
rlb1	C	C	T	G	A	C	C	A	G	A	T	C	T	G	C	C	A	G
hcr8	A	C	T	G	C	C	A	G	T	T	C	T	G	C	C	A	G	T

FIGURE 7

FIGURE 8

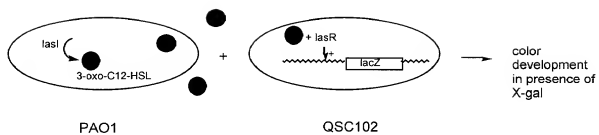
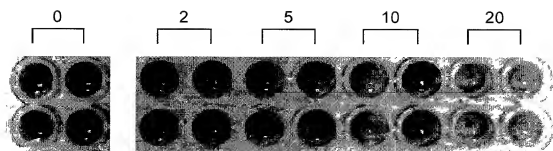
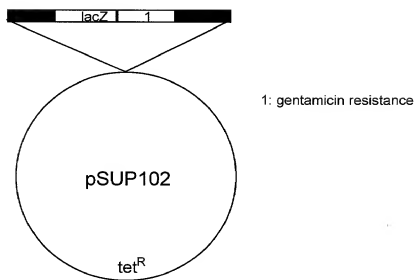


FIGURE 9



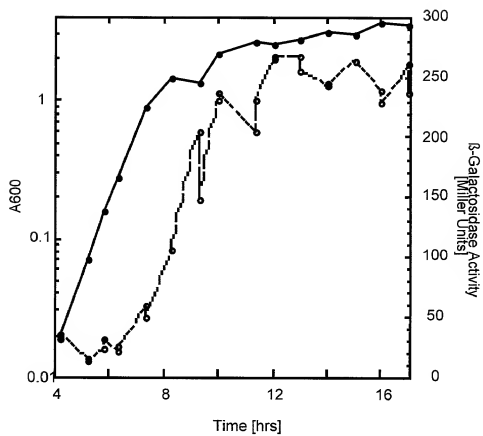
000000.000000

FIGURE 10A



004000-02423800

FIGURE 10B



0055730-000700

FIGURE 11

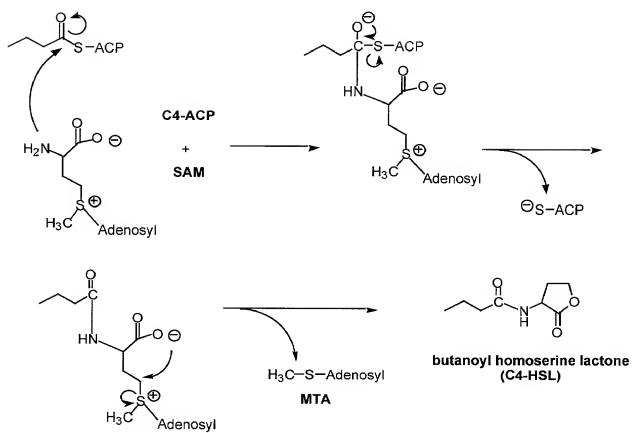
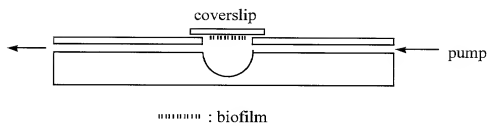


FIGURE 12



Customer Number: 000959

Attorney's
Docket
Number UIZ-038

Declaration, Petition and Power of Attorney for Patent Application

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name,

I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled

QUORUM SENSING SIGNALING IN BACTERIA

the specification of which

(check one)

☒ is attached hereto.

☐ was filed on _____ as

Application Serial No. _____

and was amended on _____
(if applicable)

I do not know and do not believe that the subject matter of this application was known or used by others in the United States or patented or described in a printed publication in any country before my invention thereof, or patented or described in a printed publication in any country or in public use or on sale in the United States more than one year prior to the date of this application, or first patented or caused to be patented or made the subject of an inventor's certificate by me or my legal representatives or assigns in a country foreign to the United States prior to the date of this application on an application filed more than twelve months (six months if this application is for a design) before the filing of this application; and I acknowledge my duty to disclose information of which I am aware which is material to the examination of this application, that no application for patent or inventor's certificate on the subject matter of this application has been filed by me or my representatives or assigns in any country foreign to the United States, except those identified below, and that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the specification, including the claims as amended by any amendment referred to herein.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose to the Office all information known to me to be material to patentability as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56.

CLAIM OF BENEFIT OF EARLIER FOREIGN APPLICATION(S)

I hereby claim priority benefits under Title 35, United States Code, §119 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate listed below, and have also identified below any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate filed by me on the same subject matter having a filing date before that of the application(s) from which priority is claimed.

Check one:

☒ no such applications have been filed.

☐ such applications have been filed as follows

EARLIEST FOREIGN APPLICATION(S), IF ANY, FILED WITHIN 12 MONTHS
(6 MONTHS FOR DESIGN) PRIOR TO THIS U.S. APPLICATION

Country	Application Number	Date of Filing (month,day,year)	Priority Claimed Under 35 USC 119
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

ALL FOREIGN APPLICATION(S), IF ANY FILED MORE THAN 12 MONTHS
(6 MONTHS FOR DESIGN) PRIOR TO THIS U.S. APPLICATION

CLAIM FOR BENEFIT OF EARLIER U.S./PCT APPLICATION(S)

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any earlier United States application(s) or PCT international application(s) designating the United States listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the earlier application(s) in the manner provided by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code, §112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose to the Office all information known to me to be material to patentability as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56 which became available between the filing date(s) of the earlier application(s) and the national or PCT international filing date of this application. As to subject matter of this application which is common to my earlier application(s), if any, described below, I do not know and do not believe that the same was known or used by others in the United States or patented or described in a printed publication in any country before my invention thereof, or patented or described in a printed publication in any country or in public use or on sale in the United States more than one year prior to the date(s) of said earlier application(s), or first patented or caused to be patented or made the subject of an inventor's certificate by me or my legal representatives or assigns in a country foreign to the United States prior to the date(s) of said earlier application(s) on an application filed more than twelve months (six months if this application is for a design) before the filing of said earlier application(s); and I acknowledge that no application for patent or inventor's certificate on said subject matter has been filed by me or my representatives or assigns in any country foreign to the United States except those identified herein.

(Application Serial No.)

(Filing Date)

(Status)
(patented,pending,aband.)

(Application Serial No.)

(Filing Date)

(Status)
(patented,pending,aband.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY: As a named inventor, I hereby appoint the following attorneys and/or agents to prosecute this application and transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith.

James E. Cockfield	Reg. No. 19,162	Nicholas P. Triano III	Reg. No. 36,397
Thomas V. Smurzynski	Reg. No. 24,798	Peter C. Lauro	Reg. No. 32,360
Ralph A. Loren	Reg. No. 29,325	DeAnn F. Smith	Reg. No. 36,683
Giulio A. DeConti, Jr.	Reg. No. 31,503	William D. DeVaul	Reg. No. 42,483
Ann Lamport Hammitte	Reg. No. 34,858	David J. Rikkers	Reg. No. 43,882
Elizabeth A. Hanley	Reg. No. 33,505	Chi Suk Kim	Reg. No. 42,728
Amy E. Mandragouras	Reg. No. 36,207	Maria Laccotripe Zacharakis	Limited Recognition
Anthony A. Laurentano	Reg. No. 38,220		Under 37 C.F.R. § 10.9(b)
Jane E. Remillard	Reg. No. 38,872	Debra J. Milasincic	Reg. No. P46,931
Jeremiah Lynch	Reg. No. 17,425	David R. Burns	Reg. No. P46,590
Kevin J. Canning	Reg. No. 35,470	Sean D. Detweiler	Reg. No. 42,482
Jeanne M. DiGiorgio	Reg. No. 41,710	Peter S. Stecher	Reg. No. P47,259
Megan E. Williams	Reg. No. 43,270		

Send Correspondence to Peter C. Lauro, Esq. at **Customer Number: 000959** whose address is:

Lahive & Cockfield, LLP, 28 State Street, Boston, MA 02109

Direct Telephone Calls to: (name and telephone number)

Peter C. Lauro, Esq., (617) 227-7400

Wherefore I petition that letters patent be granted to me for the invention or discovery described and claimed in the attached specification and claims, and hereby subscribe my name to said specification and claims and to the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, and this petition.

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Full name of sole or first inventor Marvin Whiteley	
Inventor's signature	Date
Residence 991 22 nd Avenue, Coralville, IA 52241	
Citizenship U.S.A.	
Post Office Address (if different)	

Full name of second inventor, if any Kimberly M. Lee	
Inventor's signature	Date
Residence 1162 Briar Drive, Iowa City, IA 52240	
Citizenship U.S.A.	
Post Office Address (if different)	

Full name of third inventor, if any E. Peter Greenberg	
Inventor's signature	Date
Residence 4020 Stewart Road, Iowa City, IA 52240	
Citizenship U.S.A.	
Post Office Address (if different)	

Full name of fourth inventor, if any Ute Muh	
Inventor's signature	Date
Residence 410 North 7 th Avenue, Iowa City, IA 52245	
Citizenship Germany	
Post Office Address (if different)	

<110> Whiteley, Marvin
Lee, Kimberly
Greenberg, E. P.
Muh, Ute

<120> Quorum Sensing Controlled Genes in Pseudomonas
Aeruginosa

<130> UIZ-038

<140>

<141>

<150> 60/153,022

<151> 1999-09-03

<160> 39

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0

 $\langle 210 \rangle$ 1

<211> 1218

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 1

gtatggacatc	tattgcgcga	cgtacgcgcg	tgtaaagcgc	tgcagcaacc	cgaattgggg	60
gacgtctcgc	gcctgcgcga	ctgcgcgcgc	tacctgcgcg	cagcttcgcg	cgatctcgcg	120
gcggcgacga	tctgtgacct	gcgcgcgaac	ctggcgcggg	tcgcgccgcg	cgaggcgctg	180
gtgttcacgt	cgccgcgcat	cgcgcgagac	atggacgacc	acctatcgga	gaactgtggc	240
cgcaaggccg	cogtgcctga	ctcgcgagac	ggcgccctgc	ctctgcccgc	ccggcgccgc	300
gtatctcgcg	tcggcgccat	ccgcgcgcgc	tacgcgcaag	cgcgtctcaa	gcgcgcagag	360
caggttcgcg	acagacacct	cgccggtctg	ccgcgcgaca	tgtctaacgc	ccgcgagccg	420
acatccgaac	gcgcgcggcg	cgatcccgac	cggatctcca	agggctatgc	ggcgcgcgcg	480
caatcatatc	gccacctggg	ctgggacgcg	gcgtccgcgc	aggaaagcga	tgcctccgcg	540
ctctggacca	gccacgcgat	ctcgtctctc	gactacgcgc	tgtcgatcgt	gcgcgagacc	600
gagacagcgc	gcgtctatct	cggttcgacc	ctactgcgct	ggatcggcga	gcgcagccgc	660
caggttcgaag	gcgcccatct	ggcgctctgt	gcgcgaagtg	tcaaacccgt	ggccttcgag	720
ctcgtgtcgc	agatccgcgc	gcagaccagt	ctggcgctct	cgcagagcct	cgatcccgag	780
ccgcagccgc	gaacgcctgac	cgatctcgcg	cggatgagct	cgcgaagtgt	cgcgcgacgc	840
ctgcgcgcgc	tgtgtgagag	gtgtgcgcgc	cgccggcacc	cgtgatctct	ctgtgagcga	900
ccgatgcgac	gcacacacat	cgctccgcct	tggcggaaca	agaccgcctc	ggtgtgcgacg	960
atcccgagag	aggtgcggcg	ctctccgcct	ggatctcata	gcgcgagcgc	cgtgtccaa	1020
ggactgcgac	tggaaaaccc	ctccagcgac	gtacacgagt	cgcgtcgctc	ttccagcgcg	1080
ctgcacgagc	tcagcggcga	ctcaaccagc	ctctgcgatc	cgtctgcgtg	ccctctggag	1140
cgctgcagcg	cgggtgatgc	cttgtccgcg	cgagaagcga	tccagagcgc	aaccttcccc	1200
cttgaagacc	tggcatga					121

<210> 2

<211> 1782

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 2

atggatgatg	gggcacagcc	tgtctgcacac	ctcgatgcc	ctgccaccac	tgtctggcgg	60
cttcgcgcgc	tactctgtca	acacctctgt	caacctaccg	tggcgctcgg	cgcgcaccgc	120
caacgcacgc	ctctggcgcc	tgttccacca	gttgaccacc	gcgcgcgaac	gcacgcaggt	180
attacacctc	tctcacaagc	attccgacca	gatgtgtctc	aactcgctgc	tggcgcagtt	240

```

cgctgcctac gtggtgatgg gaacacagcat cgaggcgggc gcctactaca tcatgttcgc 300
cgcgctcgcc gagatgttct accactcgaa cctgcgcacc ccgcacgtcc tcggtacctc 360
gttccacgcg ccggagatgc accgcatcca ccaccagcgc gaccgtcacg agtgcaacta 420
cagcgacttc ccgatctggg acatgttggt cggcacctac gagaaccccc gccgcatcga 480
cgagccgacg gcttcgcccg cgcacaagga gcagcagttc gtgcacatgc tgcgtttccg 540
cgagctgcac agctcccccg gaaaaaccca gcccgctccc gtcctgggtc agcccgagct 600
caggtgaaac ccatgattcc agacatcgat tccgtctcca gccggaaatc attgaaatcc 660
atctcgtatg gctccccctt cgcogaagtg gtcoccgacc atacctatgc gcaactggaa 720
acgcgcctcg gogaactgaa acgcaggtat ctggagctgc gcgcgcgcgc 780
gagctgcogt tcagcaacta cctgttctac ctgatctccc agtcgcgcga ccaggaaattc 840
gaactcaagc tgcgcagggg caactcgggt gtcacaaaca tccaccgatt caagagcaag 900
ggacgcctcc cgtccctgac caccctgctc ctggccgatg cggctcaacg caagagcgag 960
ctggagctca agcatccgga catcccgag ctgcacgcgc acgtcgcgca catcgaagcg 1020
tggctggccc ccggcaacgt catgccgccc agcgagcggg cctgcgcggg cctggtttag 1080
gcgctggagc gcgcgcgtgg cgaagccgct cggttgcacc tggtagcgcc ggtatgcccg 1140
gactactcgc actccagcga tgcggagggc aagccgcgct acaccttcga cgcagtcggc 1200
gaaccggccc gctcggcgtg cgcgaagctg gtcagcgccg gccaggcggt ggcggagctg 1260
gccacggggc gccagttgga aatccgccc acgatctctg gcggcgagtt cgagtaacct 1320
tcgttcaacc gcaaccccg ccccgcgag acccgcgagg gtttctctcg caaggtcgag 1380
cgccagctcg agcggatcgc cggggccctg cctgcgccgg ccgcgacgtg ctgcttcttc 1440
gagatgtcgc gcggcgagga cggctggcac caggccccac gcgagatcgt ccagcgcctg 1500
gaacaggggc actacgcgca gaccgggctg gactaccgg ccttggaaatc gatcttctg 1560
tcgcgccctg cgtctacga gaaattggtc gccagccagt cgcgcgagca gatctggggc 1620
agcttcgtct cccagcgccc caggtacgca ttgatgggaa aaactctcgg cgagcgtctc 1680
gacaaactcg tcgtgctggc cgtcgtacac taccggatgg agcgtttcta ctcgttcttc 1740
gcgaccgtcc cgaagctcta catccgaacc gactacctgt aa 1782

```

<210> 3

<211> 693

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 3

```

atgccgcgca ccagccccac accaaccac cgcacatcca gggtacggcc tgaacacaca 60
ggaaccccca tgaataactca gattgcccag atcacccaga gcctggcagc caacggctgc 120
gcctatatca ccccgagcga cgcgctctac gacgagcagg actgggaact gatgaaccag 180
gtcctggcca actcgacctt gccgtgggag aagatcctga tcggcgacgc gcacgaggag 240
aacgacctct acgtggcccg ttctatgacc gaccgcgacc gtccccaggt ggtcaacatc 300
cgcgctgcgt agctgatcat cccgcgcgtc tgcaacgaca acgtgatgag cctgttccgc 360
aagctgatgg gcgacgagc ctcttactgc aggtgaacag gctgaaggcc 420
ggctcgttca tcggccggca cctggataacc gacagcaacc cggactacca gtactccatc 480
gtcctgcage tcggcaccta ctcttcggcg ggcaggttgc ttgtctacga ccgcgacggc 540
aacctgcgca acgacatcaa gcggagagcgc cgtcgtgtga tcatcagcga cgtatgctat 600
cccacgagg tccagcaggt gaccgcggcg gacgcgctct cgtcgtgtgt ctcgtcagtt 660
cgccatcgcg accggaaccg gcgggtctat tga 693

```

<210> 4

<211> 411

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 4

```

gtgacggact tcgaatcttc gcgtcgcgct cgtccacagg gattgtccgg cgcgctgcgg 60
cgccgcgcgt ccagcgcagc gccactgcca gatctggcag ttgtcgtcgg cggggcagga 120
ggccttagta cgcgcacttt ttctcaggcg cgggcagtg gcgcgaatg catggacgac 180
atcgagacca gagtggagga actggtagcc gcccggttcg cgtgaggaga atgcgacatc 240
cggctggaca gcgacttccg taacgaattc ggtgcgaggt cgtcgaagt agtcgaactg 300
gtcatggccc tggaaagcga gttcgcgcgt gagatcgccg atgacgatgc ggaacggatc 360
gagaccgtgc gccaggccat cgaatatctc gaggaagcgg tgccgacctg a 411

```


<210> 5
 <211> 588
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 5
 atggcgctcc gggctcgagga agtagaacga atcgccctcg ctgcggttct gcttccattc 60
 gcgcacgcga tcgcgcgcga gctgcgcggc gaagcggggc aaatccggcg cggcgatgcc 120
 gaaggcgtag tgcgtgtagt ccgcgcggcg cccgcggtac tgcggctccc gggacaggca 180
 cagccacagc gaaccagatt cgagataggg gccctggtcc cagcgcgctt ccaggcgaaa 240
 gcgagaaga tcgcggtaga aggcgatgct ggccggcagg tcggcgacgc ccagggtcag 300
 gtgattgaga ccggttaagca tgggggctcc ttgcaagatg tggcggggag tcgattcagg 360
 cacgtccacg ccagtcgccc cggatcattt ccatcagttg gcgcgaagcg ggttgcggct 420
 ggcgtcggtc cggatagtag aggcagaacg gcgcgcccac cgaggtccag tcgcgcaata 480
 ccagttgcag ccgcgcgcta cgcagctcct cggcgattcc caactccagg cagtaggcca 540
 ggcgacacc gtccagggcc gcggcaaccg ccgtattgct tctgttga 588

<210> 6
 <211> 1020
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 6
 atgaacggaa ccgcgcgcga taccctcgcc gtatcgcccc cgccccctgc caacctctgc 60
 gacggccacg ccggcgctga tcccggggcg gtcgggtggt ccgcgcggcc gggggtgtct 120
 tgccacatcc ccggcccatc cggccggcgc aagcgctgga accactggtg catcgtcaag 180
 ccggcgctga tgcctcgctt gaccatcgcc gacctgacct acctgacctt cggcgccgcc 240
 tatttctcgc acctggacag cggccaggcg gttagcgaca cgcagatccg cttcttcggc 300
 ctgcggtgct agttgccoga cgcgcgcgag gccagccatg ccttcagaca tcccccgctg 360
 caattgcgct tcgacgaaca gcccgggcgc ctgcgcgtca ccggccacgc ccgggacctc 420
 ggttgccctg cgctggagct ggcgctggaa gtgcgacgac cgtcgcaact ggagtcgggtg 480
 aacctggttg tgcgatggg cgaaacacac ttccatgctt gcagccgcga cctcgccctg 540
 ccgatcagcg gctgcctgca gctcggccgc gcagcgtacg actgccagcg gtcgccagagc 600
 ttccgcgcgc tggacttcgg ccgcggtgtc tggccgctgc atacctactg gaccgcgcgc 660
 gccttcgcgc cccccggcg catcgccgcg aacttcggca ccggctggca cgaagccagc 720
 gacctgcgcg agaacgcctt gtggttcggc ggcaagctca gccgcgtgct cgacgacgtg 780
 cacatccgcg agcctcgca cccgctggcc gaatggcgcc tggacagcgc ctgcggtcgc 840
 gtgcagctgc tcttcgctcc ggaacagctc caccaggcgc ggccccagct cgcctgttgc 900
 tatgccaaata cccgcagtg gtctggccgt ttcaacggca cctcgcgcca cgcgacggcg 960
 gactgcgtgc cgggtggacg cgccttcggc tggatcggtt cgaccccgcc gcgctggtga 1020

<210> 7
 <211> 1170
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 7
 atgaacact actcagccac cctggcactc ctgcoactca cctcgccctt gttcctgccc 60
 caggcagccc atgcccactc ctcgatggaa acgcgcgcca gtcgggtctc cggctgcttc 120
 ctogaaggct cggagaatcc caagtgggcc gcttgcaagg ccgcgctcgc cgccgcggcg 180
 acccaggcac tgtacgactg gaatggcgct aaccagggca acgccaacgc cagccaccag 240
 cgggtgtgct ccgacggcca gctctgcggc gcggcgcaagg cactgttcaa gggcctgaac 300
 ctggtctgca gcgactggcc cagcaactgc atcgccggg acgcgacggc caacttccag 360
 ttgctataca aggcagcgc gccgcacgcg acccgctact tcgacttcta catcaccagg 420
 gacgctata accccgagaa gccgctggcc tggagcgac agcccgagcg cgcgttctgc 480
 tcgatcacca gcgtcaagct gagaaacggc acctaccgga tgaactgccc gctgccccag 540
 gcgaagcgcg gcaagcatgt gatctataac gctctggcagc ccggaagacc 600
 ttctacgctt gcgcgacgt gaagcttcaa ggccgctgct ccaaccctct gcaagcgctg 660
 gcgaacctgc gcgctcgca ggaactgcca ccggtgtgta cgtcacctct ggcatttgc 720
 gatgccccag gccgcgacgc ccagcgtcac agcctgacct tggccaggg cgccaacggt 780

```

gccaaagcaat  gccgcctggc  gctggcgccag  aaggtcaacc  aggactccac  cctggctcaac  840
atcgccgtgc  tggatgccta  cggggcggtc  agcccggttg  ccagctcgca  ggacaaccag  900
gtctacgtgc  gccagggcgg  ctaccgcttc  caggtcgaca  tcgaactgcc  ggtcgagggg  960
ggcggcgagc  aaccggggcg  cgacggcaag  gtcgacttcg  actatccgca  aggcctgcag  1020
caatacgacg  ccgggaccgt  agtgcgcggt  gccgatggca  agcgtctacca  gtccaagccc  1080
taccgaact  ccggctgggt  caaggcgctg  gacctctact  acgccccggg  caaggggcatg  1140
gcttgccagg  acgctgggac  cctgctgtaa  1170

```

```

<210> 8
<211> 210
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa

```

```

<400> 8
atgttgaagc  tggcgatcgt  cctgctactg  ctggctaccc  tggtgagcct  gttcagcgcc  60
ctgtttctcc  tggtaacagg  ccagggccat  gggtcccgcg  tgggtcaattc  gctgaccgtc  120
cgcgtgggtg  tcgcgcgggc  gacctgggtg  ctggtcgctt  ggggcttcta  cagcgccgag  180
ctgaacagcc  acgcgccctg  gcattttctg  210

```

```

<210> 9
<211> 1872
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa

```

```

<400> 9
atgagtttcc  cgataaacat  caattatagc  agtttcccta  tgtgcgggtc  cgcgggttgg  60
gtggattaca  cgcgcaagct  cgacgacgaa  ttccggcgca  tcttcgccat  gaccgatacg  120
ctcgcttcgc  cggggccgga  tgccgagggc  atctggaagc  accgcaacgc  cctgctgggt  180
caccggcgcc  tggcggtcat  cgacctcagc  ggccgctgct  agccgatgtc  ctatcgcttt  240
cccaccggcc  aggaggtcac  cctcgctcac  accggcgagg  tgtacaacca  cgatgccctg  300
cgcgagcggt  tgcgcggggc  cggacatgag  ttccgcaccc  gcagcgatac  cgagggtggtc  360
ctgcacgcct  atctgcaatg  gggcgagcgt  tgttgcgagt  acctgaccgg  gatgttcgcc  420
ttcgccgtct  tcgatggccg  cgacggccac  ctgctgctgg  tgcgcgaccc  cctggggcac  480
aagccgctgt  attacgcgcg  gcaccgcgag  ggactgctgt  tcggctcggg  gatcaagctc  540
atcctggcgc  atccggaatt  gcgccccagg  ctgcacgcgg  tcggcctggt  gcacctcctg  600
acgtgtctcc  ggggcacttc  gcagacgcgg  ttccgcgagg  tccaggaact  gctgcccgcc  660
cacctgctgt  cctggcctgc  caattcccag  gcgaagtggc  gccgctaact  ggaggtggcc  720
cgcacggagc  atgcgcagca  cctgcagagc  accgtgcagc  gcaccccgca  actggtcacc  780
cgcgccttgg  gggcgcaatt  gcacgcgac  gttccggtgt  gttcgctgct  atcgggtggg  840
ctcgattcga  ccgcctgac  cggcaatgcc  cagcgcatcg  cgaaggcgga  gcacggcgcc  900
gacatcaatt  cgttctcggt  ggaacttcgc  ggccaggccg  agcagttccg  cagcgacgac  960
ctgcgtcccg  accaggacca  gcggttcgac  ctgctggccg  ctgctggccg  cgcgacccgt  1020
catcgacccg  tgctcatgca  caatgccgaa  ctggtctgcg  aacgagcgcg  cgaagaggta  1080
ttccggccca  aggacgtaac  ttcaaccttc  ggcgacatgg  atacctcgct  gcacctgatg  1140
ttcggcgaga  tcgcgcggca  ttcaacgggt  gccatctccg  gtgaaggcgc  cgacgagctg  1200
ctcggttgct  acgctgtggt  ccgcatccgc  caggcggtgg  ctgcgcgcgc  ctccccctgg  1260
gctcccaagg  tcgcctcgcc  ggccggcttc  atcgacgcgg  gtttcaacgc  ccgctcgcat  1320
ctctccaggt  accgcagcgc  cagctacgac  gatgggtcgc  gccaggtcga  acacotggcc  1380
ggcgacagcc  cggaggagcg  gcggatcgcc  gaggttcagc  acctgcactc  gaagcctgct  1440
atggtgcctc  tgctogaacc  caaggatcgc  ctgagcatgt  gcaacggcct  ggaggtgccc  1500
gtgccttaca  ccgaccatga  gctgtgggag  taagcttaca  acctgcccct  gtcgatcaag  1560
agccgggagc  cgagggagaa  gtggctgtct  aagcgggctc  gcgcgcgact  tgtcccggaa  1620
gcgctgctca  agcgcgcgca  gagcccttat  cgaactctcg  ccaacctcgg  ctacgagcgt  1680
ttcctgcgcg  ggagcgtgcg  gcgcctgctg  gaggacgcgg  tgaacccggt  gttcggcatc  1740
gtttcgcgag  agttcctggc  ccgcgaactg  gagcatccgg  aggggttaact  caacaccocg  1800
gtgagccgcc  acaacctgga  gaccgcactg  gcgctggaag  gctggctcag  gttgtacggg  1860
ctctccgctc  ga  1872

```

```

<210> 10
<211> 756

```

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 10

atgcagaaac	agcgggtggc	cgaccaggtc	gcagagcgta	tcgagcggtt	gatcgctgac	60
ggcgtgctca	aggtcggcca	ggcaactgcg	tcggagcggc	gcctctgggc	caagctcggc	120
tgctcgcgct	cgcccgctcg	cgaggcgctg	cgggcgctgc	ggggcgcgcg	catcctcgac	180
accgagcatg	gcggctgggtc	gttcgtcgcc	gaacctcgac	gcaacgcgca	cgteagcccg	240
ctgatgcacc	tggtcggctc	ccagccgcgc	acctctacg	acctgctcga	agtcgcgcgc	300
ctgctggagg	gcgaggcggc	ccgctgggca	gcgctacgcg	gcaccgagcg	agactctcgt	360
ctgctcgccc	ggcgctacga	agagatgctc	gccagccacg	aggaaaacca	gccgatcgat	420
ccccgcgagc	acgcccgcgc	cgaccacgcg	ttccaccggg	cgatcagcga	ggcatcgcac	480
aatccgggtg	tggtgcatac	cctgcgaatg	ctcaacgaa	tgctgctgag	cacggtgttc	540
gcctcagtga	acaaacctcta	ccaccgacgc	ccgcagaaac	gccagatcga	ccgccagcac	600
gcgcgcctct	acgcggccct	ccgcgagcgc	cagccggacc	aggcgcaacg	ggcgcgcgcg	660
gaacatatcc	acagcatccg	cgacaacctg	cgggagatcg	agcagggaaga	acagcgccctg	720
gtccgcgcca	ccctgcgcct	gaacggctgg	ggctga			756

<210> 11

<211> 822

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 11

atgaacatg	tcataccccc	ccacagcaag	ctgctcgcg	tcctcgagcc	ggctcctaac	60
gacatgcccg	ccggaaacct	gcgcacagca	ctgttcggcg	cttctggga	cgagacggcg	120
tcgttctggg	acatcagagga	cgcttcggcc	cggttcaccc	cccgccgcca	ggcggtcgag	180
ccgctcgcca	agttctctgc	cagttggctg	aagaccaaca	actcggcgcg	cagcgtttcc	240
ggaactggca	atcgctttac	cctgctggcc	cgttcggaac	aggggttcgc	agcgcgagac	300
cagctctatc	gagcctcgcg	cagcctgcaa	cggtacacg	acgaagacct	cgccgcctcc	360
ggcaacacgg	tgcatgcgca	tcctttctac	accatggcca	ccaccctttg	cgcgacggac	420
cgctggctgc	tgccgcagaa	ctgcctgcct	tcggcgccag	cgttcaagga	ctggacccag	480
cgccagcgcc	tgctgcgagc	cgacctgatg	cagggaactg	tgaccacgct	ggtacacgag	540
gtctataccc	acggcgagct	ggagtcacat	caccgcgtgt	acaaggaatg	gttcagccgc	600
gacatggcgc	tacccccgca	acgcgcccg	gccaccgtgg	cctgggttaac	ggtgcaaccc	660
ggcgccacgc	agagcaatca	cttcgccccc	gccacggcgg	cggtgaaacg	cttcgtcgag	720
gcgatggaaa	tcgagggtga	cgaagaagcc	gcgcgcaacc	tgttcgggct	ctacctcgcc	780
aacaaggcgc	aggtcatcgc	tgactgcgcg	gcgctgttct	ga		822

<210> 12

<211> 1368

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 12

atgtctcccc	gccaatcgct	ccgcaacgct	tcaccccgct	atctgaccaa	ggccttcacg	60
gcaacggcca	tcgtcgtggt	gagctacttc	ctctaactga	cctaccagct	ctaccagtcg	120
gcgagatttc	ccatcagcaa	gaaggacgtg	atgctgcgcc	aagccatcct	cgcgcgcttt	180
ccggcggaact	acgaggtgta	gatcaaggcg	gccgacctgc	tcggcttcgg	cgagaaattc	240
ctggctcgct	acggcaatcg	gcgcttcgtc	ggcaaggcct	tcgccatgga	cgaccaggtc	300
atcgagcgcc	tgagcgcgaa	ccaggggacg	accaacctgc	cgctgggtga	gggtgtctac	360
atcgccgcaac	ccggcctcct	ctcctcgctg	ctcaacctct	ccccgttctc	ggatatccag	420
aagaacatgg	tcgagctgag	cctccgggaa	taccgggaag	tcaggttggt	ccccctcgat	480
ccggacgcga	acgggaacac	gcgcgagcag	ttcgaaacgc	attatgcctt	ccccagctgc	540
ttcagctcca	gccaaactga	agtcgccgac	taacgacggc	acggcccgga	catcgacgtc	600
ctgggctacc	tgtcctacgc	cgcgcggttc	ggagggaacg	gctggctcgt	gatctacgac	660
ctgagggacg	gcgcgctgac	gcgccattcc	ggctatccgg	aaatgctcga	catcgacgtc	720
gcccggttca	tcaggcggtg	caacctgtac	gccggcctcg	acggcacctt	ggcgcgcgac	780
cagcgtcagc	tggaagacgt	ggctggccga	gcttcggccct	gcgcgcctcg	gacgcgcgtc	840
gagcgccagg	cactggctgc	cgaccccgcc	cagcgggacg	actacgcccag	ggctcctgatg	900

agccttctgc	cgcgctgcgc	ctacgcccc	gacgcttca	tcgacctcgg	cgacggcagc	960
cgactgaccc	tgccccgcgc	ccataccgac	gattactcga	ccttctctga	catcgccggg	1020
aagaaaaatct	tcgtcgaaagc	cttctacgtc	gacgacgacg	cctgccactg	gtcgcgagcat	1080
cgctggcgat	tgatggcttt	ccattacgac	gacggctcgt	ggatctcga	ccgcaccatc	1140
aacggcgaca	gcttcaacgg	gcaatggctg	cgcaacggcg	agccgctcgt	cttcaacgac	1200
gttttcgcta	cttaccggga	ccagggcccg	acgggctcgt	cctggtctct	catcgaccgc	1260
cgctggacgc	ctccagcca	cgatgacatg	gacgatccgc	tgggcgctgg	aatgcgcacc	1320
ctgtcgccgc	tgagcaaatg	ggtgaaggaa	cgctatcggg	aaaactga		1368

<210> 13

<211> 1209

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 13

atgagcgac	ccatcgatat	cctcatcgcc	ggcgccggca	tcggcgccct	cagttgccc	60
gtggccctgc	accaggccgg	catcgccaag	gtcacgctgc	tggaagacag	cagcgagata	120
cgcccccttg	cgctcgccat	caatatccag	ccggcgccgg	tcgagggcct	tgccgaactg	180
ggcctcgccc	cgccgctggc	ggccaccgcc	atccccacc	acgagctcgc	ctacatcgac	240
cagagcgccg	ccaaggatg	gtccgagccg	cgccgggtgg	aagccggcaa	cgccatccg	300
cagtactcga	tcctatcgcg	cgaaactcgag	atgatctcgc	tcgcccgcgt	gcgcgagcgc	360
ctcggccaa	aggcggtacg	caaccggtctc	ggcgtggagc	gtatcgagga	gcgcgacggc	420
cgcgtgctga	tcggcgcccg	cgacggacac	ggcaagcccc	aggcgctcgc	tgccgagtgt	480
ctggtcgccg	ccgacgggat	ccattcgccg	gtccgcgccg	acctgcattc	cgaccagagg	540
ccgctgtccc	acgggtggat	caccatgtgg	cgccggcgta	ccgagttcga	ccgctctctc	600
gacggcaaga	ccatgactgt	cgccaacgac	gagcaactgt	cgccgctcgt	cgccatccg	660
atctcgccgc	gtcacgcggc	cgaaaggcaag	tcgctggtga	actgggtgtg	catggtgccg	720
agcgcccgcc	tcggccagct	cgacaacgag	ggcgactgga	accgcgaacg	gcgctggag	780
gacgtgctgc	ggtctcttcg	cgactgggac	ctgggctcgt	tcgacatccg	cgacctgctg	840
accgcgaacc	agttgatctc	gcagtaaccg	atggtagacc	gcgactcgct	ggcgactggt	900
ggccggggac	gcatcaacct	gctcgccgac	gcggccacc	tgatgctatc	gtatggcgcc	960
aacggcgctt	cgcaagcaat	cctcgacggc	atcgagctgg	cgcccgccgc	ggcgcgcaac	1020
gccgacgtgg	ccgcaagccct	cgcggaatac	gaagaaagcg	cgcgcccgac	cgccaacaag	1080
atcatctcgg	ccaaccgaga	acgggaaaaa	gaggaatggg	cgccgctctc	gcgaccgaag	1140
accgaaaga	gcggcgcgct	ggaagcgatc	accggcagct	accgcaacca	ggtggaacgg	1200
ccacgctag						1209

<210> 14

<211> 3090

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 14

atgaccttta	ccgacctgtt	cgctccgcgc	ccggtgctgg	cgctgggtgt	cagcacgctg	60
atcctgtctg	tcggcctgtt	ctccctgggc	aagctgcga	tcggccagta	cccgtctgct	120
gaaagctcga	ccataccgtt	caccaccgag	taccccggcg	tcctcatgca	tcctcatgca	180
ggctctgtca	ccacgcgcgt	cgccacggcg	gtgtcgtcgg	tggaaggcat	cgactacctt	240
tcctcgacct	cggtccaggg	gcgtacgctg	gtgaccatcc	gcactgtgct	caaccgcgat	300
tcgaccocag	cgatgaccga	gaccatggcc	aagggtcaact	cggtgcgcta	caagctgccc	360
gagcgtgcct	acgactcggg	gatcgaaacc	ctcttcggcg	agaccaccgc	ggtagccatc	420
tcggcgtttt	ccagcaagac	cctgcgacac	ccggcggtga	cgactacctt	gtcgcggtgt	480
tcgagcgcca	tggtttctct	catcgacggc	gtggccaagg	tcagagacct	tgccggccag	540
cgctcgccca	tcgcctctgt	gctcgacggc	gaaccgctcg	cgccggcgcg	cgctacccgc	600
tcgcagctgg	ccgagggcat	ccgcgcgaac	aactaccagg	cgccgcggcg	gatggtgaag	660
ggcgagtagc	tgctgtccaa	cgtcggggtc	aacaccgacc	tgaccaaact	cgacgacttc	720
cgcgagtagt	tcacccgcaa	cgatggcaac	ggcctggtgc	gcctgcgcga	cctcggtacc	780
gtcgaaactg	gcggcgccgc	caccgagacc	agcgcaactga	tggaacggcg	ccgcgggtgt	840
caactggggt	tggtcccgag	ggccaccggc	aaccgcgtgg	tgatcttcga	cgccatccgc	900
aagctgctgc	cggaagaccg	gaagaccctg	ccgcgggatg	tcgcgctcga	ctctgcctac	960
gagacttcgc	gcttcatcca	ggcctccatc	gacgaggtgg	tgccggacct	ggtggaagcg	1020

ctgctgatcg tgggtgctggt gatctacctc tgcctcggtc cgtgctgcag cgtgctgatc 1080
 cgggtggcga ccaattccct gtcgatgctc ggcgcgcgcg cgtgatgctc ggcttcggc 1140
 ttacgctcca acctgctgac cctgctggcg atggtgctgg ccacgtgggt ggtgggtgac 1200
 gacgcctatc tgggtggtga gaacgtccac cgccacatcg aggaaggcaa gtgcgcgggt 1260
 gggcgccgcg tgatcgccgc ccgcgaagtg gccggccgcg tgatcgccat gaccatcacc 1320
 ctggcgcccg tgtacacccc catcgccctg atggcgccgc tcacggcgcg catgttccgc 1380
 gaggttgcgc tgacctggcg gggcgcggtg atcgtgtccg ggggtgggtg cgtgacctgc 1440
 tgcgcgtgta tgaattcgct gctgctccag gcgcaccaga acgaggggcg catggcgccg 1500
 gccgcgcagt ggtttcttgg cggcctgacg cggcgctacg ggcaggtctc ggagtctcc 1560
 ctgggcccac gctgctgac cggcgccctg gcattgtctg tgtgcatcag cctgcgcgtg 1620
 ctgtatttca tggccaaggc cgaactggcg ccgaccgagg accaggccgc ggtgctcacc 1680
 gcgatcaagg cgcgcgagca ccaccaacct gactatgtcg aactgttctg cgcgaagctc 1740
 gaccaggtct acaccagcat ccgggaacac gtgagcacct ggatcatcaa cgcgaccgac 1800
 ggaccggcgg cgagcttcgg cgggataaac ctggcgccct gggaaaaaac cgagcgcgac 1860
 gccctggcga tccagtcoga gctgcgaagg atgtcgaggg cagcagcatc 1920
 ttgcctcttc agttggccgc cctgcgccgg tcacccggcg gccctgcggt ccagatggtg 1980
 ctgcgcagcc cggaggacta tccagtgtct taccgacca tggaaagagt caagcagaa 2040
 gccccagaca gggggtggt cgtggtggtc gacagcgacc tcgactacaa caaccgggtg 2100
 gtccaggttc gcatcgaccg ccaccaaggcc aacagcctgg gcacctcgat gcaggacatc 2160
 ggcgagtgcg tggcgggtct ggtggcgag aactacgtca accgcttcgg catggaggcg 2220
 cgctctcaag acgtgatccc acagagcctg cgcgaccagc gtttcaactc gcaagcgctg 2280
 gcaacagagt tctgtgcac ccaggacggc aacctggtgc cgtgtctgac ggtggttcgg 2340
 gtggcgcttc aggtcgaaac gaacaagctg atccagttcg accagcagaa cgcgcgcacc 2400
 ctccagcgca tcccgcgcgc cggcgtctcc atggcgccag cgtggcctt cctcgacgac 2460
 gtggcgccgc gccctgcggc cggcttcagc cagcaactgc atccgaact cgggcaatac 2520
 accaggagga gcaacacccc ggtgttccgc tctctgcgc cctgtgtggt gattcctgct 2580
 gtgctgcgcg cgcagtacga gagcctggcc gaccgcgtga tcatctgat cacgtgcgcg 2640
 ctgtcgatct gggcgcgctg gctgcgcgtg gcgctgggct acgcgcagcat gaacatctat 2700
 accagagatg gccgtgtcac cctgatcgcc ctgatcaga agcacggcat caactatggtc 2760
 gaggttcgca acgaactgca actccacgag cgcctcgacc gccgcgcggc gatctctgcg 2820
 gccgcgcaga tccgcctgcg gccggtgtgc atgaccaacg cggcaatggt cttcggcctg 2880
 gtgcgcgtgc tcttcgcgag cggcgccggc gccgccagcc tcttcggcct gggcgtggtg 2940
 atcgtctcgg ggatgtggtt cgcgacctc ttcacctgtc tctgtctgac caacgtctat 3000
 accctgctgc cgcgcaacca cgcggaagtc gacaagagcc cgcgcgacgc gcaactgccc 3060
 gaggcgcata tgcgtgtgaa caaggcata 3090

<210> 15

<211> 2535

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 15

gtggcgcttg cgtcaccggc cggcggggtg gacgcaccgt cgcgcggcgt cgtcttcgac 60
 cgcagatgct tggccctggg gccggcggga ctcgtcgatc atcgtcgcg ttctgagcgc 120
 ggcgacgtca tgcgacgag ccgctatcgc ctgcacctgc tgcctacacg ccgatggct 180
 gccgtcgagg aagtcgagct cgcgcgcgag ccggcgccgt aaagcccggt ctctctctac 240
 gggcgggccc tgcctgagcg gccggggcat gacctggaga agagcccgcg tggccaggac 300
 cgtctctcgg ctccgcatcc tctgcccgaa ggtttgcact gcgacctctc cgcagcgtat 360
 gtgcgggggg ccggggtcaa gctcgatata gccgagcagt cgtatctatg ctccgtgccc 420
 agcatattac tgaactgtga tctctcgaa accatattgt atccgcgag cttggcacgc 480
 ggcatattcc cgccttgcct caactacaac agcatctctc acgtcaagg aacacacggc 540
 aggagcccca ccagcggcta tggcgggatg aacgccggct tcaatttcgg gccggcgcg 600
 ctgcgcacca acggcacgca cacctggtcg gcccgcatgg gcagccatta ccagcgtag 660
 gcaacctatg tgcagaccga cctgcggccc tggcgtgccc agttattgct gggagaaaaa 720
 tccaccagca cgcagttctt cctctccgtg gagtgcagct atccagcgat 780
 gccggatgat tgcgggattc gctgcgttac taccgtccgg tggctccgtg cagcggcagt 840
 accaatgcgc gggatctggt ctaccagcgc ggtctacctc tctacgaac cagcgtggca 900
 cccggggcgt tccgtctcga gaaactcgag accgccagct atggcgggga cctggaagt 960
 ggggtgacgg aagccagcgc ggaagtccgc agttctatcg tgcgctttgc caacacgcta 1020
 caactgtgct gccccgggac caccgctac agcctgacgg ccggcgcggt caacgatccc 1080

00552730-000100

agcctggagc gtcggccgaa catgctgcag ggcgtctacc agcgcggcct gggcaacgac 1140
 gtacccgcat acgcgggcgg ggccttcacc ggcagctaca tgcctcggtt gatgggcggc 1200
 cgcctgaaca cgcgggtggg cggattctcc ggtgacgtga cgcgtggcgcg taccgaggtt 1260
 ccgcggcagc acgcgccttag cggctccagc tacggtctcg cctacagcaa gaacctggcg 1320
 aacaccgcga ccaactcttc cgtgctgcgc tatcgttact ccaccgggtg ctatctcggc 1380
 ctgcgcgcga cggccttcac gcaggaacgg gtgagcgag cgcagcgctt ggaatcgctc 1440
 tcggcgcttg gcaatgctc gcagcccaac atcagccagc aactggggaa cggcggcaac 1500
 ctttactga acggtctctc gcagcgctac tggagggcgg cggggcgggc ggtcaacttc 1560
 tccgtcggtt acagcaacca gtggcgcgac gtcagttact ccaattccgc gcaacgcctg 1620
 cgcagccagt tccaagcctt tcccagcggt gacaggcgcg gcgagaccag cacgctgttc 1680
 agcctgaacc tgcatactcc gctcgcgggc ggtgcgcgag cctgagcagc cctgagcagc 1740
 tacctgaccc gcgacagcaa cagcggaacc cagctcacca gcgggggttc cggcatgtgt 1800
 ggcaagcgtg gcgagggcct ctactcgtct tcggctcccc atgaccgcga cgcgcggcag 1860
 acctcgaaga gcgcagcct cgactatcga ctgcgcgag tgcgaactcg ctccagcctc 1920
 tcgcagggac cgggctatcg gcagttgtcg gtcaaggcgg cggggggcct ggtcgcgcac 1980
 agcggcggga tcacgcggc acaaacctcg ggcgagacga tcggcctggt ccacgcgcca 2040
 aatgccaggg gcgcggctcg cggctactcg ggaagccgga tcgacatgag cggctatgag 2100
 gtgattccca acctgctgcc ctaccagttg aacagcgtcg acctcgacc caacggcatg 2160
 gcgcagcaga tcgaactgag gtccagttcg cgcaacgtgg cgccccatcg cggagcggtg 2220
 gtgcgcctcg actatccgac gcgggtggga agcggcttgc tgggtggaag ccgcatgccc 2280
 agcggcgaga cccctcggtt gcgcgcggaa gtgctcgatg cccacagcgg gcagtcggt 2340
 ggcgcgctcg gccagggcag cgcctgggtg ctgcgggtcg agcaggatcg cgcctcggtt 2400
 cgggtgcgct ggggcaacga gccgcagcag cagtgctcgt tcgactatcg gtcgggccc 2460
 cgcgagacga cgcctccgt cctgcaactg gcatgtcgcc cggcgtcgcc cgcgcagccg 2520
 gagcgcacgc tgtga 2535

<210> 16

<211> 2976

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 16

atgtcgaaag attctgttct tggcttatcc aggaacacg cagataccca tccgaacgc 60
 ccgcgcctcg tcgatcgaga cgcgtcgctt agctaccgc aactcgaccg gctcagcagc 120
 cggctgcgcg ccacacctgg caggcgcggc gtgcgcgggg gogagctgct gccctgctg 180
 gccgaacact cggccgaact ggtcagcgcc atcctggcgg ccgccaagtg ccgacggcgc 240
 tacgtaccgg ttgacgcgat gcaaccgcagc aggcgcaagc gggaagtctt ccgcgcctgc 300
 caagccccct ttgcccctgcg caccatcgcc gaggaactgc cggggcaacc ggtggaggtc 360
 atgcacagg cgtctgctgac gaagtgcggc ggtgccgcgc cgaagaccgc cgtcagcgcg 420
 agcgaagcgc tgtatgtgat ctccacctcg ggcaccaccg gcgaacccaa gggcgtggtg 480
 atcgagagtc gctccctggc caacctcggt ggtgggcaaa accggcgctt caatatgagt 540
 caacgagcgc gcacacctct gatggccggc gctggcttcg acggtttccc atgggaatc 600
 tggctcaccc tgtgcgagg cgcctgcctc caactggtgc ccgacgaggt gcgccagacg 660
 ccgcgcggcg tctggcgatt ctctgcggag cagcgatca gccacgcctt cgcgcctacc 720
 gtgatgggtg ccgcgctggc ggagcagccc gccccgcgct cgctggcgct gcgctacctg 780
 ttctgcgcgg tctgcgggtc gccgcgggtc gcaaccggcg ggtgcctca taccgtggtg 840
 gattactaag gccgcagcga gccacgggtc ttgccacct gccgcatcgt ccagcccgaa 900
 gcacatcgcc gaccgcctc gatcgccagc ccatcgacg ccatcgacg ccatcgacg 960
 gacgccgacg accgcgcttg ccatggcgac cgaccgggtg aactgaacct ggcggcgctc 1020
 tgccgtggcg gcgaataact gcgcgacccg gacatgacgg ccagcgcgctt ccactactcg 1080
 cagccactgc ggcgtcgctt ctaccgcacc ggcgacaagg ccgctggtt ggcctatggc 1140
 agcctcgagt tctctcggtc gctggcagac caggtlgaag tccgcggcca ccgctcgaa 1200
 ctccgcagcgc tcgagggcgc gctgttgcgc cagcccgcta tccagggcgc ggtggtgct 1260
 gcgcatgcgc acccaagctc cgttagccag caattgagcg ccttcgttgt cccccgccag 1320
 cagcagatcg atgccagctc cgtgtcgcgc cccatcaaga ccgactgcg ccaggaactc 1380
 cccgactaca tgcgtccagc ccgctacctg tcgctggaca gcctgcgcag cagcgttaac 1440
 gccaaagatc accgcgcagg cctgcgtcga caactggagc aacactgcca ggaacactc 1500
 cagcagcaac gcttcggcac ccccgcgcaa ctgcaagtgg cctctgctcg caggaagtgt 1560
 ctggggcata cgcactcag cctgcagcag aggtcgcggt ccaattccct 1620
 ctgggcgcgc cctcggtgag cgaattgagc cgacgcttcg gcaaccgtgc ctacatccac 1680

0055730.001100

gacatctacc gcaccccgag cgtgcgcca ctggcgcca gcctggcgc gcgcgcggc 1740
 gaagcgcgc cggcgctgga cagcgaacgc gccagggag tgcacggga cgtgcgcctg 1800
 ccgcgcgcag tggatttcag ccgccccacg gacaccgccc aattgtctgc gccacggcac 1860
 atcctgtcca ccggcgccag cgggctgatg ggcccccacc tgctgcgcga gctgtctggc 1920
 agccgcgag ccgacctgca ttgtccggtc cgtgcgcaaa acgacgcca tgcctctgaa 1980
 cgctcgccc aggcgcgcgc gcagcacgc atcgaactgc ccgagacga ctggcgacgg 2040
 gtacgggctt acgcgcgcga cctgcgagaa ccaggttctg gactaccgcg ggaacctat 2100
 cgcgagctgg cggcagcgt cgaccaggtc ttccattccg ccagcgcggt gaacttcac 2160
 cagccataca gctacatgaa gcgcgacaac gtgcgggggc tcggccaggt cctgcgcttc 2220
 tgcgcgcag gcgcgtgcaa gcgcgtgatg ctgctgtcga gcatctcggt gtacagctgg 2280
 gccacactgc ataccgcgaa gcgcgtgatg ccgaggaag ccgagacatg ccagaacctg 2340
 ccggcggtgg tcaccgacat gggctacgtg ccgagcaaat ggggtgatga aaagatcgcc 2400
 gacctcgcc ccgaacgcgg cctgcgcgtg atgaccttcc gctctggcta cgccacctgc 2460
 cacagccgta ccgcgcgcta ccgcgactac caagtgggtg gccgcgctgc gcggacctgc 2520
 ctggagtagc gggccgctgc gctcctgcgc agactgcgcg agggcctgac cagcggtgac 2580
 tacatggtag aggcgatcgc gctcactgcc ccgcagcctt cggcgctggc caagaaatc 2640
 aaactggctg cgagcattcc gcgctgcctg acctggagc agttctctgc cgtctctggg 2700
 cgacgcgcgc ggctgccctt tcggcagatg ccgttcgacg actgggttaag tctctgggaa 2760
 gacaatcgcc accgccccgc ctatccctgc ctgagcatgt tccgcgacaa catgtacgcg 2820
 ggccgcagca ccgtgcagtt gtaccaggac acctatctct gggagctgac caacgtcgag 2880
 gaacacctgc cggcgagcgc cgtgcgcgag ccggagttcg acgaccgctt gctcgacctg 2940
 taacctcgcc gcctggggcg cagcgccatg cggtaa 2976

<210> 17
 <211> 1092
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 17
 gtgggaagc ttgacgagc cgcgcgtgac cctgctggag gcgaaggcca actacgcctt 60
 cctgttctgc ccgtgtctgc gcgtgccac gccctggga cgggccaagg tgaagtctga 120
 cctgtctgac aaaggcgagg tcacacgcga caaggccgca ccgacctcgc cgtgttctg 180
 cgaatggcac ttccgcgagc ggaactctga ccgctggagt acctgcgcat 240
 gggactggcc aacctgaagg cattctggaa tccgatccgc ggaacggagc agcagcagca 300
 ctaccaggaa accgcgcga aggaacagga agagatgaaa aggttttgcg aagagaacct 360
 ggggtattgc gcatgacgga ccgcaaggct ttacggcgtt acatatttga gctgtacttc 420
 gatccggcac ggctcctgca actggacgac gaccagcacc tgcaacggat agaactcctc 480
 ctgcgatgcc tcgcgcacctt ccatccggtg ctggagaact ggtatctgtg ccgcgactcc 540
 ctgcgcgatg cctcagacca caacgtcacc gagcacccgc aggatctcgc caagccctg 600
 tcgcgtgacc gacgcacccc ggccgtggaa ctgggtctat ggaacggcga ggaggatcc 660
 ctcaaggcgc ggtgttgcgt ggaactacga gccagcgcca gggccgtctc gtccaggtct 720
 cagttggaa atgcgggcag cctgctgcag gctgttcgag caccgcgctc ctctctgtc 780
 ggcattcttc tcgcggtctg gaaatctgc ccgaaacga cctggggcat gctgcctcgc 840
 catgcgtact tcgtacacca gcggaccttc ccggaaccgc cgacgatcgg ctggtcgcg 900
 ttctcccgcc atccgctaag gccacggac ttcccgcggc ctacggagct ggtcgacatt 960
 ccgcgcgct gcacctgct gctgaacgc cgcgaacga ttgacgaaac cctgcgcgaa 1020
 catttcgagc gcgtcgcgca agcgacatc aagctgatgg aactgggcta cctgcgcgcg 1080
 ctgcgcgctg ga 1092

<210> 18
 <211> 1281
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 18
 atgcagcca tctctatgc catcggtctg gcggcgagc tatttccctt catcgccctg 60
 gcccgaccc tgaacctgc cgggcacgc gtgagcctct gcacctccc ggtgttctgc 120
 ggcgcggtg agcagcacgc catcggtctc tccccgctga gcgacgaat gactacgcg 180
 cggacatct gcgatccgc cctgtgggac cccaagact ccttcggcgt gctctggcaa 240
 gccatcgcc ggaatgatga gccgtctac gagtactct cggcgacgc ccatgacgac 300

atcggtggtg tcggtctcgt atggggcgctg ggcgcacgca tcgctcacga gaagtagcgg 360
 attccctaac tgtccgcgca ggtctcgcca tcgacctgt tgcgcgcga cctgcgcgcg 420
 gtacacccca agttcaacgt gccgcgacag atgcgcgtgg cgatgcgcaa gctgctctgg 480
 cgctgcacgc agcgcttcaa gctggatcgc acctgcgcgc cggagatcaa cgcgggtgcg 540
 cgcaaggtcg gctcggaaac gccggtgaag cgcattctca cccaatggat gcattcgccg 600
 cagggcgttg tctgcctgtt cccggcctgg ttgcgcgcgc ccacagcagga ttggcgcgaa 660
 ccctgcaca tgaccggcgt cccgctgttc gaaggcagta tcccggggac cccgctcgac 720
 gacgaactcg aacgctttct cgtacagggc agcggcgccg tgggtgttca ccaaggctcg 780
 accgaaccac tgcagggcga cttctacggc atggccctgc gcgcgctgga acgctcggc 840
 gcgcgtggga tcttctcac cggcgccggc caggaaaccg tgcgcggtt gccgaaccac 900
 gtgctcgagc gcgcctacgc gcaactggga gcctgtgtgc catcgtgcgc cgggtgtggtc 960
 catccggcgc gtatcggcgc catgagccta gccttgccg cgggggtgcc gcagggtgctg 1020
 ctgcctgtg cccacgacca gttcgacaat gccgaacggc tgggtccgct cggctcggcg 1080
 atgcgcctgg gcgtgcgctt gcgcgacgag gaggttgcgc gggcgctgtg gcgctgtctc 1140
 gaggaccggc ccatggcggc gccctgtcgg cgtttcatgg aattgtcaca accgcacagt 1200
 atcgcttcgc gtaaaaggcg ccagggtggt gaacgtgttc ataggagggg ggatgctcga 1260
 tggctgaagg ctgcgtctcg a 1281

<210> 19

<211> 651

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 19

atgcgcgctt tttttctctg gccggcagca caccgggaact tggctcatgat cgaattgtctc 60
 tctgaatcgc tgggaaggctt ttccgcgcgc atgatcgccg agctgggagc ctaccggcat 120
 caggctctca tcgagaaact gggctgggac gtggtctcca cctccaggat ccgcgaccac 180
 gaattcgacc agttcgacca tccgcaaac cgtacatcg tcgcatgatg ccgccaggcg 240
 atcgtcggtt gcgcgcgcgc gctgcgcgac accgaacgct acctgcgcaa ggagctcttc 300
 gctacactgt gcaagcgaac cccgcgcgag gatcgtcgg tctgggaagt tctgcgctac 360
 gccgcagcgc cggcgcgagca tccgcagctg gcgataaaga tatcttgttc cagcctgcaa 420
 tgcgcctggt acctggcgcg cagttcggtg gtggcggtga ccaccacggc catggagcgc 480
 tatttctctc gcaacggcgt gatccctcag gcctcggcc cgcgcgagaa ggtcgaaggc 540
 gagacgctgg tcgcgatcag cttcccgccc taccaggagc gcggcctgga gatgctgctg 600
 cgctaccacc cggaattgct gcagggcgta ccgctgtcga tggcggtgtg a 651

<210> 20

<211> 1167

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 20

atgcctttga ttgtctatgt gctcgtgtgc gcgatctctg cccctgaccac cagcgaatac 60
 atgctgcgcg gctgatgacc ggcgctgtgc gcgaaatcg gcgtgtctct cgcgcgcatc 120
 ggctacactg tcaactctca gcccggtgag atggccgtcg gcggcccgct gttgaccacc 180
 ccctcgtccg ggtgcccgcg caagaaacgc ctgctcggcc tgatcgctct gttgtggtc 240
 ggccaggtca tcggcgccct gccgcggggc tatcggtgta tggctcgccg gcgactggtc 300
 accgcgctcg ccgcgcggcg cttcttcggc gtggcgctga ccgctcgcc cgaactgttc 360
 gaaggcaacc agttcgccgc cgcgtcgtcg ctggtgctcg gtggcctgat ggtcggaacc 420
 gtgctcgccc tgcctcgtcg cacctggctg ggcaatggt acggctggcg cgcgagcttc 480
 ttccggtggc cgtcggtggc ggtgctggtc ggcctgcgtg tgttcgagct gatccggcg 540
 atcccggggt cggcgggcag cggctcgtcg cgcgaggaa cgaagggtgt cagggaaccg 600
 catctatggt ggtctacgc caccagcctg ctgctgatcg gcaccactt cgcggcttc 660
 acctatttgc tgcgatcct caccagagtc agcggctctt ccgctcgac cgtaccgctg 720
 ctgctggttg tctacggct gccgacgctg gtgggcaaca acatcgtcgg ccgctcgccc 780
 gaccgcata ccatcgcggt cctggccttc gccctgctgg cggccatcgc cgcgatggtg 840
 gccttcggcc ttgtcgaca ggttcggcg gtggcggtg cggcctgggt ggtgatcgcg 900
 ctgaccgggg tctcgatgaa cccggcgctg gtgaccggcg gcgcacgggt cggccataac 960
 aacatgctgg tcaactcgt gcacactgct tgcactatg tcggcggttc gcccggttc 1020
 tggatcgcg cgtgggcat cgcggcgga ttggcgctg agggcgcgct aggggtcgcg 1080

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176


```
<210> 21
<211> 993
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa
```

```
<210> 22
<211> 1257
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa
```

```
<210> 23
<211> 915
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa
```

<400> 23
 atgttatcca ccagcaaac tctctcgccc caggcgccgc acgtactgat caccggcgcc 60
 tcacggcgcc tcggccggga aaccgcgctg caactggccg aacagggttt ccagggtgatc 120
 gccggggtgc gccgccagga ggatggcgag cgcctggcga acgctcgccc gtcggccggc 180
 atcagcagcg tgcctgatcga tgcaccgac gaggaatcca ttggccggcg cgcgcgcgag 240
 gtggcgagga aagtcggcga taccgggctc tggggcctgg tgaacaacgc cgggattctgc 300
 atttcgcgcg cgcctggaatg cgtctccagc gaactgctgc ggcgcgagct ggaagtcaac 360
 ctgatcgccc agctcgcggtg gaaccgggct atctcgccgc tgcgcgcgcg tggcgcgccg 420
 gcgcgcctgg tgaaacgtcac ctccgggccc ggctcggtcg ccatctccca cctggcgccc 480
 tactccgcgc ccagcttgcg caaggaggga gtgagcgacg ccctcgccgc cgagctggca 540
 cccatggcca tccaggtctc ggtggtcagc cccggggcga tctggagcgc gatctggggc 600
 aagatcgcca gcgagggcga gcgcgcctgc gccagacccc ccgacgcgct gcccgacctc 660
 tatcgcgata cctacctgcg ctctctccag gccaacgagg acggcgcgcg caacagcgcg 720
 accaagcccg ccgatgtcgc cgcgcgggtg catgccgcgc tcaacgcgcg caagccgcgcg 780
 accgcctacc gggtcggcgc cgacgtgcgc cgcggtacct tgcggcgcg cgtcgtgcc 840
 gatagcgtga tcgacgggat gttccgcccc atcgtcaacc cgcggccgcg ggcgaaggag 900
 gagcaacgtg cctga 915

<210> 24

<211> 1329

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 24
 atgattggcg agatacgagc cccgctgtcc gcggtggaac gctggtactg gctcagcgac 60
 cagttctccg cgtgaaacgt gatttccgcg tgcggggtcc atggcgggtt gtccatcgac 120
 gacctgcgcc gcggcctcga cgcgctcgag gcgcggcatc cgcctgctgc cgcgcggatc 180
 gagcacgatg ccggggtcga tccgcgctgg gtgccctgcg agcgcccatc cccgctgcgc 240
 gaggtgcgcg gcggcgcgga ggagcaatgg ctgcgggaaa tcaacgagcg cgaattgcgc 300
 gaacgcgatc atccggagac cgggccactg atccgtaccg tggcgatcgc taccagcgcc 360
 ggccgcccaag acctcgtggt cgtggtaccg cacatcatcg ccgacggcac cagcgtgtg 420
 accctcccg ccacatggct gacctggccc gccgaccccc ccgcgcgacc ctggaccgcc 480
 agcgcgcgcg cgcggcgga ggatctgcgt gcgcgcgctg tcaaccaaga cgaagcgcg 540
 gcgcgcctgg ccgagcagac cgcaccagac gaagcgctgg tcggcccgca ccgcccggcg 600
 cggatcgagc cgagcaacc ggtgcgcgtg gaagcgcggc gtaccgcct gctgaccgg 660
 gagctggagc gcgcgcagct ggaacagctg caacgacgcg cccgcgaaca cgcgaccag 720
 gtacacggcg cgcctgaccg ggcgctggcc atcgccgcg gccacgacca ccagcgccg 780
 cctagccaca tcgccaatcg ctgcgcgacg gacttccgcg acgaactgga gccgcgctg 840
 cgccccgacg aagtaggcac ctacgtcgcc acggtaccgg tggtgctgga catcgccgg 900
 cggttctggg aggtgcgcgc cgcgctcacg acgacacctg gcgaacgcg tcgccaggcg 960
 catcattcca acctggtcac cctggtcgcc agcgctgcgc cgcgctgcac ggccgacgcg 1020
 cggccattca tggccttcac ggaagccgaa ggcgcgatca actgtgctc ctccaacatc 1080
 ggtcgtatc cgttccccga cgggatcgcc gccttgcgcc tctccgaagc gcaagtcttc 1140
 accgcctcgt cctggaacgc ctaactcgtg gccgccatca tggccgcca tgcgcgctg 1200
 ttctggaact taactatat cgacgaagcg gtccccggcg aacgcgcgga acgctggcc 1260
 gaagattgcc tgggcacctt gctgtcgcg atccacgccc cccaacgatc cgcctcgag 1320
 gagcaatga 1329

<210> 25

<211> 1167

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 25
 atgacgagc atccccgaa gatcgtcac gcggcgccg gcactggcg gctcgccgcg 60
 gcgcgcctgc tgaagccgc cggcttcgag gtccgaactct acgagcgggc cagggaagctg 120
 cgcgcgctgc gtcggcgctg gtgcgtgat cccaacgcgc tgaccgcctt ggagagggtc 180
 ggcgtgcgcc ctgaccttac cgcgcgccag gcttctgaact cgcctgcggtt cctcaaccgg 240
 cgcggggcgc cgatccgcgc catcgaattc ggcggcctgg cccgtcagct cggccgcgct 300
 agcctggaga tccaccgcgc gagctgcgag caggcgctgc tggaaacagg ccgcgactgc 360

[illegible]

09632060

atcgccgcgg	cgatcgacaa	octgcgcctg	tacgtctctg	accgcgcgct	caggccgcgag	2400
ccctcggtg	ccgtcgccga	gctatatata	ggaggcgtcg	gcgtcgcccg	cggtacctcg	2460
aaccggccgg	agctgaacgc	cgagcgcttc	ctcgctgacc	ccttcgtcgc	cgccggccgt	2520
ctctaccgta	ccggcgacct	ggcccgctgg	ctggccgacg	gcaacctcg	atacctcgcc	2580
cgccgcgcag	accagggtgaa	gatccgcggc	aaccgggtcg	aaccgcgacg	agtacgcgac	2640
cgcctcgccg	cgcttcccg	cgtaacgcgac	gcctcggtcg	tgccacgcga	ttccggcgta	2700
cgccgcacgc	acctggtcgg	ctaactacgtg	gctcgccggg	aactcgacc	cggtcaattg	2760
cgccgcggac	tttcgcggac	gctgcgggac	ttcatgctgc	cgctcttctt	cgctgcgcat	2820
gcagccctcc	cgctcagcgc	caacggcga	ctcgaccgcc	ggcaactgcc	ggcaccgcgc	2880
gaacaggtgg	cgccggtggc	gcgcgcgacg	gcgaccgagg	ccgaactggc	ggcggtgtgtg	2940
gcgcatgtcc	cgccgtgtgc	ggaggtcgcc	gtgcacgacg	acttctacgc	cgctcgccgc	3000
gactcgatcc	tgatgctg	catccgcgcc	gcgcgacagc	ggcgccgctc	gggctcgaa	3060
ctcgccgacc	tgatgcgcaa	cccgacgggtg	gcgggcctcg	cgagcgccct	ggtgctcgctg	3120
ctcgccgagc	gaagctacca	gcccttcgaa	ctggtttccg	aagtgcgaaa	gcgcgcgctg	3180
gaaggctgct	aggacgcctt	cccgaccagc	cggtgagtc	tcggcctgct	cttcacatgc	3240
cgccagcgcc	ccgcatcgtc	ggtctaccac	gacgtgttcc	actaccgctt	cgacctggcc	3300
tgggacgaag	ccgcgttccg	ccacgcgctg	gaccgggtgg	tcgcccgcct	ttccgcgctg	3360
cgttcgtcgt	tcgacctcag	cggtgcattc	gaaccgctgc	aactggtgca	taccacggcg	3420
cgagcggaac	cgctgatcct	ggacctgcgc	ggcaaccggg	aggccgggag	ggtgctcgac	3480
gcgacatcc	gccaaacccg	cttcacatgc	tattcgctgc	aacagcccg	gctattcctg	3540
ttccgcgcgt	tcgtccgcga	ggacggcctg	gaacctggtat	tcagcttcca	ccatgcgcat	3600
ctcgacggct	ggagcgtggc	caacctgatt	tcgcgcctgg	tcgcgcctta	ccgtggcgag	3660
ccgctgcggg	gccccgcggc	ggcgctggcc	tgccatgtcc	gcgaggagct	ggccgcgctg	3720
gcttcgcggg	cgccgcgctc	gtaactggac	gggtctgctg	agggcgccag	ggtgcccgcg	3780
ctcgacggct	tcgggcgccta	cgagccgcaa	gcgcgcgaag	gtccgcgcaa	ccatcgcgaa	3840
gcgctgcggc	accggctcct	cgaaacgactc	aaggccactg	cgccgcgaac	cggaactgcg	3900
ttgaagtgcg	tgctcgtcgc	gcgccattgc	ctgacccctg	atctgttctc	ccgcagcgac	3960
agcgtggtca	ccggcgcgat	cagcaacggc	gcgcccgaa	tcgccgcgac	gtccgcgcatg	4020
gtcggccgtg	tcctgaatac	cgtgcggctg	cgctcggaga	ttgccgggtg	tagctggatc	4080
gaggtgagcc	atgcgctgtt	ccgcacggag	cgcgacggag	acgcccacgc	ccgctatccg	4140
ctcagtcgca	tcagcgagat	cgctggcgac	gaactgagca	gcgcttcaa	ctacgtbaac	4200
ctgcatgttc	tcgaacacgt	gtggcaattg	cgcgacttcc	gcgtctggga	agaaacccaac	4260
ttccgcctgc	tggtcaacgt	gatcgccacg	ccagcgacg	gcgatgtact	gcgcatcgac	4320
agcgacggcc	gcggcatcag	cccgacggag	gcgcgcgtga	tcggcgcgac	cttcgtcgag	4380
ctcctgtggc	gctcgcgcga	tcactccgac	gaagccgcgc	acttcgcctt	actccgccct	4440
cgccgcgacg	ccgcttccca	gcgcgagccg	ctggtcgacg	tcgtcagcct	gttcgaacgc	4500
caggtcgagc	cgctgcggcg	cagcgccgcg	ctggccttcg	aggagcaacg	cgctgactat	4560
cgcgacctcg	acctgtggc	gcgctgcgtg	gccaccgcgc	tggttcgcgc	cgccgcgcgc	4620
cgccggcgat	cgatcggagt	ggcgctgaac	cgctgcggcg	agatgctcg	gacgatctcg	4680
ggcatccgc	ggccggcgct	ggtctgcgct	ccgctggagc	tcagctatcc	cgccgagcgc	4740
ctggcgctga	tcctggagac	gcgacagccg	ttccgggtgg	tcgcgatcc	cgagcagccc	4800
catgtcgccg	cgccgggaac	ggtgctgcg	gtagaggaa	tcgctgcgca	catcgagccc	4860
gagaccttgc	ccgcgcgcga	gctcgacgag	ctggccatgc	tgctgttacc	ctctggttcc	4920
accggcgctc	cgaaggcgct	cgagcttagc	accgggatg	ggcccaactc	caaccagtgg	4980
caattgcgcg	tcggcagcgg	cgtaaccggg	ctgcgcacac	tgcaagtctc	gccgctgagc	5040
ttcgacatgc	ccttcacagg	gatcttctcc	acgctgtgcg	gcggcgcgga	gttcgaactc	5100
atctccaaac	gcgagcggat	ggaccctctc	cggttgcgtc	atgtctcgca	acgcccgcag	5160
gtccagcgcg	ttcgtgtccc	cttcgtgcgc	ctcgcaacgc	tcgcccaggc	ctccaaacgc	5220
gtggggtgct	gccccggcgc	ctgcgcgctg	gtggtgtcct	ccggcgagca	gttgccgcat	5280
accgaagacg	tcccgcggtt	ctgcgcggcg	atgcgccggc	tgctgtctga	gaaccagtat	5340
gggtccacag	agaacgcaca	ggttcactac	cactcgctga	cgccgactac	ggcgcaactc	5400
ccggaacctg	cgccgatcgg	ccggccgctg	gaagggtgtg	aggtgacagt	gctcgagccc	5460
gcgctgcgcc	cggtacgggt	cgcgcttacc	cgcgagctgt	acttcggcgg	cgactcgctc	5520
gcgcgcggct	accaccgcgc	ccccaaactc	accgcgagc	gcttcgtcga	acatccctgtg	5580
gcgcccgccg	ccaggtctta	ccgcaccgcg	gaacctcggc	gcattcctcg	caacggcgag	5640
atcgtctcgc	tcggccgcgc	cgataccagc	gtcaaggctc	gcggcttccg	catcgagccg	5700
gcgaggtcgt	agctggcgat	catgcgccag	gcgagcgccg	agccggcgct	cgccggcgcg	5760
gcggtggttg	cgctcgagcg	ccaggccaac	gatgcattcc	tcgctgcctt	cctgctcgcg	5820
gagcccgagg	cggtggatct	gcgggaactg	aagcaggcac	tgccgcgca	actcgcgga	5880
cacatggtgc	cggcacaact	cgccctgggtc	gacggcttgc	ccttcacccc	cagcgccaag	5940

2025-07-23 09:44:00


```
<400> 28
atgtctacgg tgtgtgcgaa ccccaagggt atttcccgac cagctcccc gcggtcggga 60
tttttttttg cctgtgcgtc agcgttcga gtcgaaggac gaatagcccc gccgcgcag 120
```

gctcgccagg ggcgcgaaca ggggctccgg cagatcgccc caatcgaaac agggccagcc 180
 gtgcgacttg tccggtccca tgaggcgccg ctccgcatcc tccgcgaac cgccagagat 240
 gaacgcgggt aggtagtggt gccctccgaa gacgtcattg ctgaacggcg cgtggcgag 300
 ttccgtcagc gccaggtcgg tctcttccag ggcttcgcgc agggcgagat cctccaccgc 360
 ctccgcgaac tcgagatggc cgcggggcgc cgaccagcag ccagcgccat gactgccttt 420
 gcggcgcccc agcaacaact tgccgtcccg caagatcagg acgcccacgc ctacctgcgg 480
 tgcggcgatc gtcgtactcc tgcttcggga tcagagatgg agcgctaccg tcatgtacaa 540
 cgcgcctttg ccggagatga ccaccgcgc gcgcgcgacg tgccttcca ggccgccctt 600
 gcgcgccccg cctgtctcgg cgtcagccg ggtcttgccc aggcgctgcg cccagtcagg 660
 gcgcagggag gtatgcggg agccgggtcc cggtctctcg ttgacgcca cgttgccccc 720
 gaaccagcgc gagacgaact cgaagcgctg gctgcgcgcg gtcacgcgca ccccgcgcca 780
 cggcaagccc ttacgcccgg cgaagtcagg cgccaggcgg gcgatcgctc ttctgctgct 840
 gaccaccagc aggtaatcgt cgtcttccag cacttccgc tcggcgaata ccagcgctc 900
 cagcagtcgg tccggtgtcg ccgaaggctc cggaagcgtg gccgggaagt ccatcgccag 960
 cgagtcgccc tcgcccgcga cgtcagctc accgctaccg gtacgcaaac cgagtcaccg 1020
 ggaagcgtcg tcgagcttgt ggatcagtac ccaggccgtc gccagggtcg catgaccgca 1080
 ccaatccac ccgacctgcg gcgtgaacca gcgcaatcga tagtcgcctg gtcggccgac 1140
 gacaaaggcg gtttccgaaa gattgtcttc ttccgcatg gcctgcaggc gtcgctgctc 1200
 cagccaggca tcgagggggc agaccggccc cggtattccc tggaaaggag tgcgcgcaa 1260
 tgcgtctaac tggaaagatc tcagttccat tctccggact ctgtatcaga ttgctgcgcg 1320
 accttagcag ccggaccgag accaggacaa tgccgcgccc cgccgaggcg cctcgctcag 1380
 attcga 1386

<210> 29
 <211> 1104
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 29
 atgaaaaaag tttgtgcact ggcgttatcg atcctgacga cgatcggtgc gacagcgcg 60
 gacagtgcgt ggggtgcgca aaccagcgct cactctttaca actggtatga ctctatcgcc 120
 ccggaacccg ccaaggtctt ccagaaggaa accggcaccg gtgtcgctct cgacaccttc 180
 gacagcgccg agacgcgcga gggcaagctg atggctcgcc gctccggtca cgcactgtgtg 240
 gtgatccact ccaacatcct gcgcgggctg atcaaggcgg gcgtctccca ggaactcgac 300
 cgcgaccggc tccccactga gaagaacctc gaacgggaca tcttcgggaa gcttcaggcc 360
 aacgatcccg gcaatcgata tgccgtacct tatctctggg gaaccaccgg gatcgctact 420
 gatgtggaca aggtgcgcga gctgctcgcc ccgacgcgc cggtcgactc ctgggacctg 480
 gtcttcaagg aggagaacat ctcccgccct agccagtgcg cgttgccac gctggactcc 540
 tccaccgagc tgggttccat cgcctccaac tacctggggc tgcgcgcaata cagccagaat 600
 cccaggaact accagaaaag ccaggaaact tctgtgaagg ttccgcccta cattcgctat 660
 ttgcactcct ccagagtcga caccgatctc tccaacggca acgtctcggt ggtggtcgcc 720
 tggcagggca cggcctacat ggcccaggtc aacaaacgaac aggcggggaa cgtgcgccat 780
 atcgctctaca gcatccccc ggaaggctcg ctggtctggg ccgagaacat ggtgctgctc 840
 aaggtatgac cgcatccgca cgagggttat gcgctgatcg actacctgct cgttcgggag 900
 gtcatcgcca ggaactccaa ctacgtgggc tatccgaatg gcaaccaggc ggcgctgccc 960
 ctggtagagc ggaacctcgc ggaaaacccc cggtttacc ttgagcaagg aaccatcgcg 1020
 accctcttcc cgtcggaac cctgccactg aaggtcgaga gaatccgtac ccgggtctcg 1080
 agccgggtca agaccgggag ctga 1104

<210> 30
 <211> 1251
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 30
 gtgggctgct gcggggcggt aggatggaca ttttcatcgt ctccggcgagg cctgtcgcca 60
 cgcgcgaag tcgcgacgag tgccgctgct aaggagcaac ggatgacggt tcttatccag 120
 gggggcggga tcgcccggct ggcgctggcg cgcgaattca ccaaggcagg catcgactgg 180
 ctgctggtcg agcggggcag ccagatcagg cccatcggta ccggcctacc cctgcggagc 240
 aatgctgtga cggcgtttgt cagaccctgt gatctcgacc gactgtcccg cctgctcgatg 300

```

ccgttgccg  gcatcaacgt  atacgcccac  gacggttcga  tgcgtgatgc  gatgccttc  360
agctctgggt  ggaattcccg  cggcgccctg  gcgttgacgc  gccacgaact  gcatgcggcg  420
ctactggagg  ggctggatga  gtcgcgcatt  cgggtcgggg  tctccatcgt  gcagatccct  480
gacggactcg  accacgaacg  cgtgaccctg  agcgacggca  ctgtccacga  ctgttcgctg  540
gtggtcggtg  cggatggcat  tcgttcgagc  gtgcgacgtt  atgtctggcc  ggaggcgacc  600
ttgcgtcatt  ccggcgaaac  ctgctggcgc  ctggctgttc  cccatcggt  ggaggacgcc  660
gagctggcgg  gagaagctcg  ggggcacggc  aagcgccctg  gcttcaccca  gatcagcccg  720
cgcgagatgt  atgtctacgc  gaacctgaag  gtgcgcggcg  aggagccgca  ggacgaggag  780
ggctctgtaa  cccccgaacg  gctggccgcc  cactacgcgg  acttcgacgg  catcgccgcg  840
agcatcgccc  ggctcatacc  gagcgccacc  acgctggctg  acaacgacct  cgaggagttg  900
gcgcggcctt  cctgggtccg  cggacgggta  gtgctgatcg  gtgacgcgcg  acacgccatg  960
acgcgcaacc  tggggcaggg  cgcggccatg  gccctggagg  acgccttcct  gctggcgccg  1020
ttctggtgcc  tggcgccgcg  cgccgagacg  ctgatcctgt  tccagcagca  acgcgagcgc  1080
cggatcgagt  tcatacggaa  gcaatcctgg  atcgtcgccc  gccttggtca  ggtggaatcg  1140
ccctggagcg  tctggtcgag  gaataccctc  gttcgccctg  tgcggaatgc  cagtgcgagg  1200
cgctccacc  agcgtctttt  caccggtgtc  ggtgagatgg  ccgcacagta  g  1251

```

<210> 31

<211> 1754

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 31

```

atgatggagc  ccttcgaact  tcccaccacc  ctggtccagg  ccttcgctgc  ccgcgctgtc  60
caggagcccg  agcgcctggc  gctgcgcttc  ctgcgccagg  acgatggcga  agcgtctgtc  120
ctcagatcgc  gcgatctcga  cctgcgcgcg  cggagatcgc  ccgcggccct  cgaggcccat  180
gcgcagctgg  gcgatcgccg  ggtactcgtg  tttccacgcg  gccccgacta  cgtcgcggcg  240
ttcttcggtt  gctctgatgc  cggggtcatc  gcggtgcccg  cctaccgccg  ggaatcggcg  300
cgcgcgcata  accaggaacg  cctgttgtcg  atcactgcgc  acgcgcagcc  gcgcctgttc  360
ctgaccacgc  ctgacctgcg  cgagccattg  ctgcagatga  acgcgcgaact  gtcgcgcccg  420
aacgcgcccg  aactcgtctg  cgtcgaccag  ttggaaccgg  ccgttgccga  ggccctggag  480
gagcccgcaag  tgcgtcccca  gcacatcgcc  ttctccagt  acacctccgg  ttcaacccca  540
ttgcccaagg  gcgtgcagggt  cagccatggc  aacctggtcg  ccaacgaggt  gctgatcccg  600
cgaggcttgc  gcatcgggtc  cgacgacgtg  atcgtcagct  ggctgcgcgt  gtaccacgac  660
atgggcctga  tcggcgccct  actgcaaccg  atcttcagcg  cgttaccctg  cgtctgatgc  720
tcgccgcgct  acttcctcga  acgtccgggt  cgctggctgg  aagccatcag  ccagtaccgg  780
ggcaaccgtca  gcggcggtcc  cgatttcgcc  taccggctgt  gcagcagcgc  ggtcgcggag  840
tcggccctgc  agcgtctcga  ctgagcgggt  tggcgggtag  ccttctccgg  ttccgacggc  900
atccgcaggg  acagcctgga  acgcttcgcc  gaaaaattcg  ccgcgcagcg  cttcgacggc  960
tcagattctt  tcgctgtgta  cggctcggcc  gaggcgacc  gcttgctaac  cgcgcggcaag  1020
cgcgcgccag  gcatctccgc  cctggcggtg  gatggcgagg  cgctggccgc  caacgcgcatc  1080
gcgcaaggcg  aaggcagcgt  gctgatgtgc  tgcggccgca  gcacgcggcg  acacgcgctg  1140
ctgatcgtcg  acgcggcgag  cgcgagggtc  ctgcggcagc  acaacgtcgg  gcagatcttg  1200
gcgcgcggcg  cgagcatcgc  ccacggctac  tggcgcaacc  cggaaacttc  ggccaaggcc  1260
ttcgtcgagc  gtgacggggc  cacctggctg  cgcacccggc  acctcggtt  cctcccgagc  1320
ggcgaaactgt  tcgtcacccg  gcgcctgaag  gacatgctca  cctcccgcg  ccacaacctc  1380
tatccgcagg  acatcgaaac  caccgtcgag  agcgaggtgc  cgtcgcgcgc  caaggcgagg  1440
gtcgcggcct  tcggggtcac  ggtcgatggc  gaggaaaggc  tcggcatcgc  cgcgcagatc  1500
ggtcgcggcg  tccagaaatc  ggtgcgggcc  caggagctga  tcgactcgat  ccgccaggcg  1560
gtggccgagg  cctaccagga  agcgcgaagt  gtggtggcgc  tgctcaatcc  cgcgcgcttg  1620
ccgaagacgt  ccagcggcaa  gctgcacagt  cccgcctgcc  gcttcgctgc  ggaagacggc  1680
agcctggaca  gctatgcgct  gtttcccgcc  ctccaggccg  tgcaggaggc  gcagccgcgc  1740
gcaggcgacg  acga  1754

```

<210> 32

<211> 7335

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 32

gtgttggtca tcacccagca ccatatcggt tccgacggt ggtcgatgca ggtgatggtc 60
 gacgaactgc tccaggccta tgcccgggcg cgcgcggcg aacaaacgac gctggcgcca 120
 ttgacgctgc agtacgccga ctatgctgcc tggcatcgcg cctggctgga cagcgggcga 180
 ggcgcggcg agctggatta ctgctggcgag cgcctggcg cgcagcagc ggtccctgaa 240
 cgcgcccgcc accgggtgcg cccggcccg gccagcgag cggcgcgagc ttggaacatg 300
 cgctgcggcg tgtcattatc ctggctcgcg ctggcctgag cccgcgggga ggtgtgtaac 360
 ccgttcacgc ttctattggc ctggttccag gtgctgtga agcgctatag cggcgacgtg 420
 gacattcgcg tcggggtacc tatcgcaaac cgcaacgcgc ccgagtcga gcgcctgac 480
 ggctttctcg tcaataccca ggtgctgcgt tgccaggtcg atgctggctt ggctttccgc 540
 gatctactgc gccgcgtgcg cgaggcgggc ctggggcgcg agcgcgacca ggtctgcgc 600
 tggcgactgc tggcgatgc cttgcagccc tggagcaatc gacgcacag ccogtltgtt 660
 caggtgatgt ataaaccaca gagcggcgag cggcaggtg cccaagtcga tggtttgac 720
 atcgagagtt ttgctggga tggctgctgc gcacagtgc atcttgccct cgataccgtg 780
 gaaaccccg accgcttgg ggccggcgct acctacgcga cgcacgtgt cgaggcgcg 840
 accgtcgag cgtatggcg ccatggcag aacctgctgc gcgcatgct cggaaacccg 900
 caggcgacgc tcaactcgct cccgatgctc gatgccgag agcgtggcca gttgtggaa 960
 ggcgtgaacg ccggtgcgc cgagtaccg ctgcaacgc gcgtgcaac gttgttcgag 1020
 gagcaggtcg agcgacgccc gacggcgccg gcgctggctc tcggcgagga acgctggac 1080
 tacgcggagc tgaacccgc ggccaaaccc ctggcgcatg cctgatgca ggcgggggtc 1140
 ggtgcggacc gctgtgtgg cgtggccatg gagcgttcca tgcagatgt cgtggccctg 1200
 atcgcgatcc tcaaggcccg cgcgcctac gtgcccgtg acccgagta ccccgaggag 1260
 cgccaggcct acatgctgga ggacagcggc gtgcagctgc tgcgcagca cgcacactg 1320
 aagctgcgc ttggcgcaag cgtgcagcgc atgcacgtg accaggcga tgcctggctg 1380
 gaaacacct ccggaacaa gacgtgaac tcggggatc gagctgaac cgatactgtc 1440
 atctacacct ccgctccac cggcaagccc aagggtgcc gcaaccgcga ttcggcgctg 1500
 agcaacgct tgtgtggat cgacgagcc tacggcctgg cgtcgggga cagcgtgtg 1560
 cagaagacc cgttcacgtt cgacgtgctc gbtctggagt tcttctggcg gctgatgag 1620
 ggggcacgtt tgggtgtggt cgcgcgggt gacctgcgc acccgcgcaa cctgtgcgc 1680
 ctgatcaac gcgaagggt cgacacgct cacttcgtgc cgtcgatgct gcaggccttc 1740
 ctgcaggagc aagacgtcgt ctctgcacc agcctgaac gcatcgttgc cagcgccgag 1800
 gcgctgtgc cgagcgcca cgacaggtg ttgcgcaag tgcgccttat 1860
 aacctatag gcccgacga ggccgcatc gaactcaacc actggagct cgtggaggag 1920
 ggcgaagcg cggctgcgat cgcgcggcg atcgccaaac tgggtgcta cgtctcgat 1980
 ggcgactcg agccggtgcc ggtggcgctg ctgcgcgag tgtacctgc cgctggggc 2040
 ctggctcgct gctaccacca ctgactccg ctgactccg agcgttctg gcccgaccg 2100
 ttgctggctg gggagcggt gatccgcacc ggcgacctgc cgcgtaccg gcccgatgg 2160
 gtgactgag acgcggcgcg gatcgaccac caggtgaagc tgcgcggct cgcgacgag 2220
 ctggcgaga tcgagcgcg cctgctggag catccgtgg tgcgcgagc ggcgtgctg 2280
 cggtgggaca gcaggcagtt ggtcggctac gtggtgctg agagcgagg gcgcgactg 2340
 cgcgaagcg tggccgcga cctggcgata agcctgcgg aatacatggt gccgcgcgag 2400
 tggctggcg tggagcggt cgcgctgagt cgcgaagcga agctggatg caagcgctg 2460
 cgcgacgc aagctgctgc gggcgacag catgttgcgc cgcagaatga aatggacga 2520
 gctatcgcg ccgtctggcg ggacgtgct aagctggag aggtgggctg caccgacaa 2580
 ttcttggcc tgggtgcga ttccactgt tgcgatgct tgggtgagtc atgcgctgc 2640
 gggcgctcc agttcaactc ttccacaac agaccgtaac ggggctggcg 2700
 cgagtccccc cgtaggggcg tgcggtgcaa atggcgagc ggcgcagag 2760
 gtgtgttgc cgttcacgag gttgtctctc gaaacgcga ttcccaact ccagactgg 2820
 aacagctcat tgcgttgaa gccgcgag gacctgaat cgaagcgact cgcagcgcc 2880
 ttgcaggccc tgggtgaaca tcacagcga ttgcgtctgc gcttccatga aacgagcga 2940
 acctggcat cgcgaactgc ctggggcggt cgtgctctg cgtctgctgc gctgcccag 3000
 cggttggacc gacaaagctc tggagctgc tgcagagag cgcagcgag cctggacctg 3060
 gcgcagcgcc cactgttgc gagcctgtt tggatgatg ccgacggcg ccagcgtctg 3120
 ttgttggta tccacatct ggtggtggac ggggtgtct cgcgcattct cgtggagat 3180
 ttgcgaaggg cttaccagca gagctccgt ggagagctc cgcggtctgc tggcaagacc 3240
 agcccttca agccttggc cgcgcagat agcgagcat cccgtgtgga tgcgatgag 3300
 gcgcactgc agtttttgc cgagctgctc gaaggtgcgc cgcgcagat tccgtgcag 3360
 ctacgcgaag gcgctctgga gcagctttc gctacotcc gctacagct cctgcacgc 3420
 agcttgacc aacgcttctc gaagcagcg cccggacgct accggaccca ggtcaacat 3480
 ctctctgta ccgcctcgc gcgagtgtc tgccttga ggcgcgctc tcaagcctg 3540
 gtacagctg aaggctatg gcgcgaggag ctgttcgccc atatcgacct gactgcacc 3600

gtgggttgg	tcaccagttt	gttcccggtg	cgctgagcc	cggtcgcgga	tcttgcgag	3660
tcctcgag	cgatcaagga	acagttgcgt	gcgattcccg	acaagggco	gggttatgg	3720
ttgctgcct	atctggctgt	agaggaaagt	gcccggttcc	tggcggggtt	gccgcaggcg	3780
cggtacacct	tcaattacct	ggggcgagtc	gacgtcagtc	tcgacgagat	ggctctgctg	3840
gacccgggtg	gcgaagcgcg	ggggcgagag	atggaccocg	gcgctccgct	ggacaactgg	3900
ctgagttcoa	atggccgggt	gttcgacggg	gaactgagta	tcgactggag	cttcgactcg	3960
cgagtgttcg	gcggagacca	ggtgcgtcgc	ctggccgatg	actatgttgc	tgagctgacg	4020
cgctggctgc	actcttcgct	cgattcgcca	cggcatggcg	cgacgccttc	gcatttcccg	4080
ctggcggggt	tggaccaggcg	cgctctggat	gccctgcocg	tgcgctggga	agaggtcgag	4140
gacatctatc	cgctgtcacc	catgcagcag	ggcatctgtg	tcattctgcg	gtacgagcag	4200
gcctgcgagc	actacatcaa	tcagatgcgt	ttggatgtgt	ccggcctcga	tctcccgcg	4260
ttccgcgcag	cctggcagtc	cgccctggac	cgggcacgca	tcctgcgcag	ttgtttcgcc	4320
tggcaggggg	agctcgacga	gcccttgca	atcgtctatc	gacagcgca	gtgccttcg	4380
gccgaagagg	acctgagcca	ggcgcggaat	cgggacgcgc	cgctgctcgc	gctggctcgc	4440
gcgcgagcgc	aaacgggttt	cgaactgcag	cgtgcgcac	tgttgccac	gctgcactcg	4500
aagactcgag	aaggtgagca	tcacctgatc	tacaccatc	atcacatcct	gctggacgga	4560
ttggagcaat	ccagttgtct	cagcgaggtg	ctggagtcct	atgcgcgac	cgctccggag	4620
cgctcccggg	atggcgcgta	tagcgactac	atcgccctgg	tgcagcgcca	ggacgcggca	4680
gctaccgagg	cattctggcg	cgagcagatg	gcggctctgg	acgagcgca	cgatgtgct	4740
gaggcactgg	ctcagccggg	actgacatcg	gccaaocggg	tcggagagca	cctgcgtgag	4800
gtggacgcga	cggtctaccg	gcggctccgg	gatttcgccc	ggcgccacca	ggtcaccttc	4860
aataccctgg	tcaggcgggg	ctggcgctgc	ctcctgcaac	gctataccgg	acacacacc	4920
gtggtcttcg	gcgcacacgt	ctccggggcg	cctgcgcgat	tggcggggtg	cgagaaccag	4980
gttggtctgt	tcatacaatg	cttgccgggtg	gtggtaaacg	tggtctccca	gtgcaccttc	5040
gcgaaactgc	tgcaagggct	gcaacggcag	aaactggcgt	tggcgaaaca	ggagcacacg	5100
ccctctgttc	agtcgcagcg	ctggggcggg	tgtggcgggg	agggcggttt	gcacaacctg	5160
ttggtgttgc	aaaacttacc	ggtggacgag	gtgctcgaa	ggctcctccg	ttgagcgctg	5220
cgtttcagtg	cqgtagcagc	gcacgagcag	accaactatc	cgtgcgcctg	ggcgctgggt	5280
ggcgggggata	gcttgtcact	gcaattcagc	tacgatccgc	gaactgtccc	ggcgctacgc	5340
atcgagcgcc	ttgggtcgca	cctgacgact	ctgctggagg	cattcgccga	acatccgcag	5400
cgagctctgg	tcgactgtcc	gatgctcgag	aaggcgagac	ttagcgctat	cgcgctatc	5460
tggaaocgca	gcgattcggg	ctatccggca	acgcgcgtgg	tacaccagcg	agtggccgag	5520
cggtgcgcta	tgccgctcga	tgccgtggcg	tgatctctcg	acgaggaata	gctacactac	5580
gccgagctgg	atagccggcg	caacgcgcctg	gcacatcgct	tgatcgcccg	aggcgtccgc	5640
cccgaagtgc	gtgtggcgat	cgccatgcag	cgcagcgccg	agatcatggt	ggcgtctcgt	5700
gcggtactga	aggccggcgg	cgccatcagtc	ccgctggaca	tcgaataccc	gcgcgagcgc	5760
ctgctgtaca	tgatgcagga	cagtcgcgcg	caactgctgc	tgaccocatg	ccactgtctg	5820
gagcgtctgc	cgatcccgga	ggggtttgtc	tgccctgtccg	tggatcgcca	ggagagagtg	5880
gcgcgcttcc	gcgcctcatc	tcacgaggtg	gcgctgcaag	gcgacaacct	ggcctatgtg	5940
atctacacct	ccggtctccac	cggcatgcgc	aaggcgctgg	cgggtgtcca	cggtccgctg	6000
atcgcccatc	tcgtggctac	cggcgagcgc	tacgagatga	cccgcggagg	ctcgcgagctg	6060
cacctcatgt	cgttcgcctt	cgacggttcc	cacgaaggtg	ctaggtcaacc	gttgatcaac	6120
ggcgcgcggg	tgctgatccg	cgacgacagc	ctgtggctgc	cggaaacggc	ctaccccgag	6180
atgcactccc	gggtggggta	gggtgggggtg	ttcccgccgg	gtatcctgca	gcaactggcc	6240
gagcatcgcc	agccgcagcg	caatccgcgc	ccggtacggg	tcattgtctc	cgccgcgcag	6300
ggcggtgcgc	aggccagcta	tgacctggcg	tggcgggcgc	tgaaagcgaa	gtcctgttgc	6360
aacggctacg	gcccgcagca	gacggtggtg	acgcgcgtgc	tgtggaaagc	acggcgccgc	6420
gatgcctcgc	gcggcgctca	catgcgcata	ggtaacgtgc	ggtaacacgc	tagcgctcac	6480
atcctcgacg	ggcagttgaa	cctgctgcgc	gtaggcgctg	cggcgcaact	gtacctggcg	6540
ggggaaaggg	ttggcgcgcg	ctacctggag	cgtcgcggcg	tgaccgcgga	gcgtttcgct	6600
ccggtatccct	ttggcgcgcc	gggagcgccg	cttgaccgca	ggcgcgacct	gacccgtggg	6660
cgtgcggatg	gggtgggtga	ctacctcgga	cgggtggacc	accaggtgaa	gtaccgagcg	6720
ttccgcatcg	aaactgggga	gatcgaggcg	cgccctgcgc	agcatccgct	ggtgcgcgag	6780
gcggtgggtg	ttggcccgcc	ggcgcggtgt	ggccacgagt	ttgtggcgta	cgtggtggcg	6840
cagcgcccaag	cgtgcgcgga	ttcgccggaa	cgccaggcgt	gtgggggctc	cgagttgaa	6900
acggcgctgc	gcgagcgctc	gccggaatac	atggtgccgt	cgcacctgtt	gttcctggcg	6960
cggtgcgcgc	tgacgcgcga	cggcaagctc	gaccgcagac	gcctgcacac	ggcggtatgc	7020
agcctgttgc	agcaggtcta	cgtggcgccg	cgaagcgatc	ttggagcaaca	ggtcgcgggg	7080
atctcgggcg	aggtctgcga	attgcaaacg	gtcgggctcg	acgcacaact	ctcgagcgtt	7140
ggcgggccact	cgttgtctgc	gatccaggtg	actgcccgga	tgacagagca	ggtcggcggt	7200

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

gagctgcgcc	tggcggcgct	gttccagacc	gagtcgctgc	aagcctatgc	cgagcttgcc	7260
gogcgacaga	cttccagcaa	tgacaccgat	ttcgatgacc	ttcgtgaatt	catgagcgaa	7320
ctagagcgca	tctga					7335

<210> 33

<211> 2556

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 33

atgtcttcca	atccaaacct	ggacotctgt	tcccgcttcg	ttcgcttgc	tctggcgcag	60
cagaaattgt	tctatcagcg	gttccagggc	aagggcatga	gcttcgcccc	cctgcgcgac	120
ccgcagactc	gccaggagat	ggacaacctg	ccgctgtcct	atgcccaaga	gcggcagtg	180
ttcctctggc	agctggagcc	ggagagtctc	gcctaccaca	ttctaccgcg	cctgcgcgct	240
cgcgccaggt	tgacattg	gtccttgca	cgagcttcg	cgcgctcgt	cgagcggcac	300
gaaagcctgc	gcacgcgcat	cgcgccgatg	gggtgatgaat	gggtgcaggt	cgtctccgcc	360
gagctctgc	tgccctcgca	agtcgaagt	caacggggag	tcgacgaaca	gcgattgctg	420
gagcgggtcg	aggcggagat	cgacagacc	ttcgatctcg	aacaggggcc	gttactgcgg	480
gtgactttgc	tgagggtgga	cgccgacgag	catgtgctgg	ccatgttcca	gcaccatctc	540
gtctccgacg	gttggtcgat	gcaattgat	gtcgaggaa	tggtccagct	ctatgccgcc	600
tatagccaag	ggctcgacgt	ggtgtgtccg	gcctgcgca	tcagtagcgc	ggactacgcc	660
ctgtggcagc	gcagctggat	ggaggcgggg	gaaaaggagc	gccagttggc	gtactggacc	720
ggcctgctgg	gcggcgagca	gcgggtgatc	gagttgcccc	tcgatcacc	gcggcagcgc	780
ctgcgcagct	atcgctggag	gcaattggac	ctggagctgg	agccacacct	ggcccttgcc	840
ttgaaacagc	tggttcagcg	caagggtgtg	accatgttca	tgctgttctc	ggcttctctc	900
caggcgctgt	tgcatctcta	tagcggacag	gcggatatcc	gtgtcggcgt	gcctatcgcc	960
aaccgttaac	gggttgaacc	cgagcggctg	atcggtttct	tcgtcaaac	ccaggtgctc	1020
aaggcgcaga	tcaatggccg	gatgggtttc	gacgagttgc	tggcccaggc	ccgcacagcc	1080
gcgctggagg	cacaggctca	ccaggacctg	ccgttcgagc	aactggttga	ggctttgcag	1140
ccggaacgca	gcctcggcca	caaccctgtg	ttccaggtea	tgttcaatca	ccaggccgag	1200
tctcgttcgg	ccaaccaggg	cgtgcaactg	ccaggcctgt	cgctggagcg	gatggagtgg	1260
cgagcagcgt	ccgtggcctt	cgacctgacg	ctggacgtgc	acgaggccga	ggacggtatc	1320
tgggcatcgt	tcggctatcg	cacggatctg	ttcgaggcct	cgaccctcga	gcgcctggct	1380
cggcactggc	agaatctcct	gcgcggcatc	gtggccgaac	cgggccggcc	ggtcgcgag	1440
ttgccgctgt	tgctggacga	ggagcgcgat	tgctgtcgc	ggccttgggc	agagaacgcc	1500
gacgagggtg	ggttgccgcc	cctggtccag	ttcgagatcc	aggagcaggc	ccgtctgcgt	1560
ccgcaggcgc	aagcactggc	gctggagggg	caggccttga	gctacgccga	gtccaacgcc	1620
cgccccaatc	gtgtgctcta	ctgctgata	gcgcgtggcg	tcggtcccga	tgtgtcgtgt	1680
ggaatcgctg	tcgagcgctc	gctggacatg	gtggtcggtc	tgctcgcgat	ctcaaggccc	1740
ggtggtgctc	atgtgcccgt	ggaccgcgac	tatccgcagg	accgttttgc	tcacatgctc	1800
gaggacagcg	ccgtcggcgt	gttgcctcag	caggagcatc	tggtgcgccg	gctgcctttg	1860
cacgaagggc	tgagggtgct	ctccatcgac	cgccctggaac	ggcgccgcat	ggtgtctacg	1920
gatgatccgg	tggtgaacct	gcggccggag	aaacctggcct	atgtgatcta	cacctccggc	1980
tcacccgaa	aaaccaaggg	cgtggccatc	agccatcgca	cgcttcgcga	gttctcgcgt	2040
atcgccagtg	gttattccgc	gctcaccgcc	gaggatcgga	tattgcaagt	cgccaccctg	2100
agcttcgacg	gctctgctga	acagctctat	ccggcgctga	ccgctgtgtc	ctgcgttgct	2160
ctgcgtggcg	gcgacctctc	ggataccggt	gagctgtatc	ggcagatagt	cgagcaggcg	2220
gtgacctctg	ccgacctgcc	caacgcgtac	tggaacctgt	gtccttcgca	tgccctggcc	2280
gagccacggc	gttctctacg	tgccctgcgg	cagatccaca	tcggtggcga	agccatgcca	2340
ctggaggggc	cgaagctctg	gcggcaagcg	ggcatggggc	gggtgaggtt	gctcaatacc	2400
tatggacaga	ccgaggccac	ggtggtgtcc	agcgtctctg	attgttccgc	cgagaaagcc	2460
cggttgggca	atgcccagtc	tatcgccag	gcgctaaccc	gccgtacggt	gctggtgctg	2520
gatgaacatc	tcggcgtacc	gcccgtaggg	cggtag			2556

<210> 34

<211> 2334

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 34

atgtcccgcc cgttcggcc accactttgc agagaaacga catcgatggg gatgcgtacc 60
 gtactgaacg gcctggcgcc catgctgttg ggttcgatga tgcgcgtcca ggcggatatg 120
 ccgcggcgca cggggtctgg ccgcgatata cgctggaccg cctatggcgt gccgcacatc 180
 cgggccaacg atgagcgcg cctgggctat ggcatcggtc acgcctacgc gcgcgacaa 240
 gcgtccctgc tggccagaga gatcgtcaac gcgcgcggcg agcggcgcgcg ctatttcggcg 300
 agcgaggcca agtgcgtgc cgaagctggac aacctgcctt ccgacatctt ctaacgctgtg 360
 ctcaaccacac ccagagcgctt cgaagccttc tggcaggcgc agacgcggcg ggtacggcag 420
 ttgctgcgaag gctaacgcgc cggtttcaac cgcttctccc gcgaggccga ccgcaaaccc 480
 accagttgcc ttggcagacc ctggctgcgg gccatcgoga ccgatgaact gctgcgcgtg 540
 accggcgccc tgcctggcga agggcggggtc ggccagttcg ccgacgcgct ggtggccggcg 600
 gcgcgcggcg gacggcgaga ggtcgccctt agcggcgagc aggcgttcca ggtgcgcgag 660
 cagcgcgccc agcgtttccg cctggagcgc ggacgaacg ccattggcgt tggcagcgaa 720
 cgttcggcgg acggcaaggg catgctcctg gcccaacccg acttccccgt gaacggcgcg 780
 atgcgtttct accagatgca cctgaacatt ccggcgccgg tcgacgtgat gggggcctcg 840
 ctgcgcggcc tgcctgggtt caacatcggc ttacggcgcc acotggcctg gccccacacg 900
 gtggatacct ccagccactt caccctgtat cgccctggcg tggaccgaga ggaccgcggg 960
 ctgcctatct tgcagcgctg ttgcgtgcgc ctggagagaga agtcctctcg ctgcaggtg 1020
 cgcgcggccc acggcaagct gtccgcgcgc gagcaacaag totaccagtc gatctacggc 1080
 ccgctgggtg tctggcccgcc caagctggac tggaaacgca gcgagggcta tgcgctgcgt 1140
 gcgcgcaaac tggagaacac ccgggtactg caacagttgt actcgataa ccaggccacg 1200
 gacgtgcggc acctgcgcgc gcgcgtcgag gcgtacagc ggatccccgt ggtcaaaccc 1260
 ctggccgcgg acgagcaggg caacgccctg tacatgaacc agtcggttgt gccctactgt 1320
 aagccggaa cgtattccgc ctgcgcctgt ccgcaactgg tcgcggaagg cctgcgcggc 1380
 cctcaagggc aggacgacgc ctgtgcctgg agtcgcgacc ccggcgccgc ccaggctggc 1440
 atcacccggc cggcgcaact gcgggtgctg ttgcgcaggg acttcgtgca gaactccaac 1500
 gacagcgctt ggcctgacca ccggcgagc ccgctgcagg gcttctcgcc cctggtcagc 1560
 caggagaagc caatcggtcc cggggcgccg taacccctga gccggctaca ggccaagcag 1620
 ccgctggagg cgaagacgtc cagagagatg gtcaccgcca acagcttctt caccgcgcac 1680
 caggtgctgc cggagctgct ccgctgtgac ccgcgacaac agggcgagaa gtccttggc 1740
 cgcgcctgcg cggccctggt cgaatgggac cgtggcgcca acctcgacac ccggcagcgcg 1800
 ttctgtactt tccagcgccc catgcaacgc ttgcgcgaac tgcgagcgcg ttggagaagg 1860
 ccgttcgatg ccgaacgtcc cctggatacg ccgcaaggca tcgcccttga ccggcgcgag 1920
 gtggcgaccc aggtgcgcga ggccgtggcg gaacgcggcg cagagcgcgg 1980
 attcccgacg gcgcgcgctg gggcgacctg caagtgaaga cccgtggcca ggaaoccatc 2040
 gcgatctccg gcgcgcatgg ccatttcggg gtctacaacg cgatccaag cctcccgcaag 2100
 ggcgacacac ttgaggtgtt cggcgcgact agctacatcc agctggtgac cttccccag 2160
 gaaggggcca aggttcgcgc gttgctggct ttctccagtt ccagcgatcc gcgctcgccg 2220
 cactaccgcg accagaccga gctgttttcc cgccagcaat ggcagacctt gccgttaccg 2280
 gacaggcaga tcgacgcgga cccgcaactg caacggctaa gcatttcgga atga 2334

<210> 35

<211> 6390

<212> DNA

<213> *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

<400> 35

gtgcgaggga tagccatgag tgcgtcagaa gacctgcaat ccgctgtgca accggccggc 60
 agcgaagcgc tcgaaggatt ccogctgtct cccttcgaga ccgcgcgact gcgcggccat 120
 gccgagcggc cggaaaaatc ggttgcgcgc gtgcgcctgc acgccccggc cgatcccgct 180
 gcgacgctgg agcggctgcg ccggggcgctg gacggcgagg ccgaactgg cgtggccctc 240
 gcgagatgac cggcgatgag cctgcgggtg caagtactgg atgggcgcgt agcgcgatct 300
 ctggtcgagc gctcggcggt agacggcgac tgggcccggac tcttcgcgcg ccgaaagcgcg 360
 cgtctcgccg cttcgccccc gggcggggaa ggccagccgg taactgcgct cgtcctgtct 420
 ctggacggcg ccggaagagc gctccagggg ctggttgcgt gcgcgcgcgc gttcgtctgc 480
 gatgcggcca gctggtgtgg gctgctgcgc ccggcgctgg ccggcgcgag cagcctgtct 540
 gcggacgagg gagcagaggc gctgctgttc cagcatttct cagagtgggc caacgagggc 600
 ctgcggcgcg aagcgcggca aagcgccagc ggttaactgg gcagagtcgc gctgcgttgc 660
 gcggagagtc cgtcgcgtgc ggcggagcag ctggggcgaa gcgagtgagc ggcgcggcg 720
 ctgctgcgcc gcgcgctgct cgaacgctg gccgccaac gcttgcggcg ggcgcggcg 780
 ctgctgggct cgcaccaggt ccgcggcgag ttccagggag acgagggcct cccgctggaa 840

tggcgcgac	tgtcttggg	ggccttggt	aacgagttcg	ccgagctggc	cggacggctt	900
gcgggggtg	gcgcctgtg	ctcggaagt	gtccgcggcg	cgagctgtcg	cgacgggttc	960
gagccctcc	aggcggcgt	ccctgccag	gaggagcgag	ggccctgcg	actgacctt	1020
gcccgcggt	ggcgcgtgc	cgagttggc	ttgcctgtc	tggcggggc	actgagtgag	1080
gcgggggtg	ccgagctgga	ttgcctgtc	ccgcgcgtcg	cggggttct	cgagttgac	1140
gtgctgcgcc	acggcgaaag	cagctgcgg	agctcgcgg	tcctgcgcga	ccatgacga	1200
acgtcgctg	ggcgtctgt	cagcgtcgg	tgtaagtac	tgaagaagc	gcgcgcgca	1260
aggcaaacg	cactgacggc	gtgcgcgtt	atggcggcg	ccgagcgagc	gcgtcaaac	1320
gcctggcag	gcgagcgct	ggagcccg	ccgttggaat	ccctggtgc	cgctgtgac	1380
ctcgcgcgc	ccctcagcc	cgaggccgc	gcgttgtcg	atgcccaag	cagcctggt	1440
ttgcccaac	tgcgcgcgc	cgacgaagc	gtccgcgaag	cgctgtggc	ttgcggcgt	1500
cgcccgccg	aggcgggtg	ggtgatgac	gggcgcaac	gcgaggcat	cgctgcctg	1560
ttcgggttg	ttgcgcgcg	ggcggtgtac	accgccatc	atccagagt	ttcggcgctg	1620
cggttgga	ggaatgcga	aggcggtgc	atgcttctc	ccctgcgca	tcgcgaagc	1680
gcccggcgc	cccgcgagc	cttcgcgcg	gctcgcctg	acctgtgca	gtgcgcgtt	1740
gcggggcgg	gcatgagct	gccggcgcg	ggcggcgct	atgcgccta	catgatctt	1800
acctcgggca	ccagcgccca	ccccaagag	gtgggtgcg	agcacgccac	cctgcctaac	1860
gtctcccaag	ccctggcgcg	caggatatac	gcgaactggt	tgggcgagg	cccggggtg	1920
acggtcaacg	tgctgtcttc	ctctgacct	tcgatcaag	agattctcca	gtgtctctc	1980
ggccattac	ttgtctgtg	ggcgcaggag	ttgcgcagc	atccgacga	gatgtgggg	2040
ttcctcgaa	aacggcgcat	cgagctgtc	gactgcaac	cgctcgctg	ccgctctgt	2100
ctccaggcg	gctcgcaga	ttgcccaacc	gcgctgcgc	ggcgcatct	ggtaggggg	2160
gagcgcttc	acgaagctc	ctgggagtc	cgccgcggt	ggcgcgctg	ccaggtgtc	2220
aattcttaag	gtctaccga	agccacatc	aacgcgcct	ttgcgcgggt	gcgcgagat	2280
gcgcggcgca	ccatcgccg	gcgcttgcc	aactgcgtc	tgcattggt	cgatggctc	2340
ggtcttcga	agaccctgc	cgccacggc	gaactctga	ttcggcggc	cggggtgcg	2400
cgcgctatg	cgccgcagc	gcgcggcgg	tgctcgagg	gggtggggc	cggtggcgc	2460
ggcagcggc	gctgtatac	cgccgcgac	ctggtgcgt	ggcgccgca	cgaatgtct	2520
gaattctcg	ggcgtatga	cgaaacggt	aagatcaac	gtaccgcgt	cgaaatggc	2580
gagatccga	ggcattgtc	ggaacccgc	gcggtggcg	aggcgcggt	actaacccg	2640
aggccgatg	cgccgaacac	ggcgcggat	cgcgagatg	tcgctcttc	cacccggcg	2700
gagggaacg	cggcagatc	ctggctgga	gtcgacctc	ccagcggga	ccgggtgcc	2760
ggaactaac	tcaacgaac	cgagtcgtc	taccagaaa	ttctgtcga	cgaggtctac	2820
agcccgagc	gcatgctct	cgccgcggc	gcggtgttc	tgaagtgcg	ttgcaacat	2880
ggcctgttc	cgtctatct	cgccacggc	cgcgagtgt	cgctctgac	cgctctgac	2940
ccgtgtgac	gtatcgccg	gcgctggag	gccaaacctg	cagctagtg	accgagagt	3000
gaggtatgc	gcatcgtgt	gtccgcgcg	cagcgtgag	aaaccttca	ctactatcg	3060
ggctactga	ccctctccg	gatccgcag	taccgcgac	ccagcgctga	accgaagtc	3120
atccagact	acctgagcaa	ccaggcgcg	gagggcggg	ccaactgct	gttgacaac	3180
atcgacgaa	ttctgcaga	ccgctgcgc	gccgaagccc	cgactccgc	cctgcgcgc	3240
ctgcaccag	tgatcggca	aggcggtct	cagcgtatc	acctgtgaa	gatccagct	3300
cagcgcggg	aaatgagtgt	gctcgtcgt	ctcgacatg	cgcgctgcg	caaggtgcg	3360
cagatctgg	ttggagttc	tgacaagcg	gacggtgca	ccgcggcg	cgccgatgc	3420
ttgagcgac	ttctgcgcg	ccatgtctc	gagtgagca	ttcgtcagg	cgctcgtgc	3480
gaggttacg	accgttaaca	gtctcagcg	gtgcgcggc	gctaagcga	gtcgtgctc	3540
gagcgcatg	actggcgcg	gctcgcgcg	cgcccgccg	cggccttcg	cgcgagcgc	3600
agcagcaag	ccctgcgtg	cttctcgag	cgcgctcgc	ggccctaat	gtcgcagcg	3660
cggatcgccc	gggtcgaaag	ctcgcgcgt	accgcggaag	gcaagctga	ccgtgcgcg	3720
ctgttgccg	cggctgcgc	caggcgccg	cgcgacaac	tgaagcgcc	ggccaatgc	3780
accagagcg	ccctctgga	gatctgga	agcgtctga	aacggccggc	gatcgcgtc	3840
agcacaatt	ttctcagggt	cgcgcgccg	tcataccgc	tgatccagt	cgaagtgat	3900
gcgcgcgag	cgggctgttc	ctttacctg	cgcaagctg	tcaaaccca	gagcatcgc	3960
gaaactgggc	gctgtctgc	cgctcggcg	agtcgcggg	atgcgtctg	gactcggcg	4020
gcgaagtgc	ttgagcgtt	gcgctgtg	ttcggcggg	aacgcgaag	cctgcggag	4080
gggtcgcag	accgctatcc	gatgacacg	ctcgcaagc	cgatgctgc	ggaaaagcg	4140
gcagcgcgg	atccacggt	gttgcaaac	gtgtctctc	acagagttca	tggaacgct	4200
gagcgcgagt	ttctggcgc	gctcggggc	atctctgatc	ggcgccaacg	gatcctgct	4260
accgctctg	atctgcacg	ttggcaggt				

tgtgtgccc	tgcgcgtct	ggcgcgtgac	gacggcgct	tgcgcctggg	ggtgcgcgaa	4500
caccatgac	tgtctggagcg	tgtgagctcg	caaaagcttg	tggacgagct	gctggcggtc	4560
tacacgcgc	ttctgcgcgg	ctgtgcgcgc	gggaagcgct	aagccgcgcg	ggttaggctc	4620
cgcgactac	tggcctctga	cgtcgaggcc	gaggccaaag	ccgcctcgcc	gctgtctcgg	4680
ctgcactaac	tggcgcggcg	cgcgtacccg	ccgttgccgc	gctctggcga	ggaggagacc	4740
cggcgctcgc	cggcgctccg	cgtggacgcg	ccgcgcgcga	gcctctgcgc	ctctgcgcgc	4800
gtgcgcgcac	gcagcgcgtt	gcocctgcgt	tctgttctgc	tggcgcgcga	tggcgcgcgc	4860
tgtgtccctt	tacgcgatgc	cgatTgcgat	gtcaccgcgt	tgcTgaacca	cggcgccccc	4920
ggaggacgc	gagcgagacc	ctctcgtcgc	ctgttctcgt	acacctcgct	gtgcgcgcgc	4980
tcggctctcc	tcgatctgct	cgacagcgcc	cgtcgcgat	tgcactacga	gcgcgcgcgc	5040
ctggaacatc	ggcgccatcc	ctgtggcgcc	attcgcagg	caaccgcgca	ttgtgcctct	5100
gcacgcctgt	tcaactctct	cgaactccac	caggacgcgc	ccgcgcgcgc	gggagtaagg	5160
caacggcgga	tectcgaca	ggtggtggtg	gacgtcgacg	tgcgcctggc	gttggactgc	5220
gaggtggcgc	gcgagcgctt	cgaggtggcg	ttcagtatg	cgcgcgcgcg	tttcccccgc	5280
gagcgcgcgc	aggcaactgc	cggcgccctac	cgcgagggct	tgtctggcct	gctggaggaa	5340
ccggtgcagc	cgccgcgcgc	ggccccagcc	gaggacagca	tggagtgctg	ggcgtgtgct	5400
aaggtgtgtg	cccgggtgct	cggccgcgcg	ctggcgcgcg	accagggctt	cgccagcgcc	5460
gcggcgctgt	cgctcgtcgc	cgtgcgcgcg	atcgccgaat	cgctgcgcct	gacgcgcagg	5520
caactgagcc	tggggtctgt	gcaggcgctc	ccgatgccc	gcgaagtgtg	cgccgcctgc	5580
ctactgcgcg	acgcgcgcgc	tttgcgcgcc	gccaccgagc	gcgcgcgcgc	ttgtgtggtg	5640
cacgcgcgcg	ggagcgcgca	gcgcgcgcgc	cgctctatgc	cgcgcgcgcg	ccgcgcgcgc	5700
aaacccgcga	ctttccgtgc	ttgggcgcgc	cgctctgcgc	cgagctgtga	gctcgtgcgc	5760
attccgatct	cggggcgcca	ggaaacgcgc	gacgagcat	ctgtcaccca	tgtagaaagg	5820
atgtctctgt	ccatcgagca	cgcgctccgt	ccattgtctg	acgttccgtt	gcgcctgabc	5880
ggcgccagcc	tggcgccgat	gctcgcctac	gaaatggcgg	cacgcctgac	aagcctgaa	5940
ggcctgcgcg	ccaggcagtt	ttctgtgatc	agacgcgcgc	ctccggggcc	ggacctgaa	6000
taccgcgctt	ttcatggcat	ggggcagcgc	gagttgtctg	gaacctcgcc	cgagtagaac	6060
gtgtctgcgc	tggagactgc	cga cga cccg	gagctcgcgc	agatcagcct	ggccacccgc	6120
cgcgcgcgat	cgacgtctgc	cgcgcatcat	cgtctaccgc	cgcgcagacc	gttgcccata	6180
ccgatcacgc	cgatcctcgc	cgacagcgag	ccgggctctc	ccagggtggc	catcgcagcc	6240
tgtcggcgcc	acgcgcacgc	ctacagctgt	gaaacactcg	cgcgcgcgca	cgccctgggt	6300
gtcgcgcgcg	cggaggaagt	ctgcgcgatc	ctcgcgcagc	gcctggcgcc	cgatgtcctg	6360
ggcgcgcctc	cgcaqaact	gcqaacactg				6390

```
<210> 36
<211> 1395
<212> DNA
<213> Pseudomonas aeruginosa
```

[illegible]

```
gttcaggaca tcgcgggct gaagatgcgc acccgcgcgc gcatgggcga ctgccagggg 1260
cggatgtgca tcggtactcg caggcatcgc ctgcgcgcgt ccaccggacg ccacgaagctc 1320
ggctggtgc gcgcgcggtt cccgatcgat ccgatcccg tttccgatt ccgaagacct 1380
cctgcgcgc cctcga
```